NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

VOL. CXXXXI. No. 23263. To-day's issue 18 p.p., with Supplement 8 p.p., 每日西林字 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1939 Registered at the C.P.O. (Postage: China and Japan 2 cents. abroad 40 cents.) TWENTY CENTS

NOTICE

Mr. M. N. V. M. ZALEVSKY has sold his interest in the International Enterprises, Ltd., and is no longer connected with us.

INTERNATIONAL ENTERPRISES, LIMITED

INTERNATIONAL ENTERPRISES, LIMITED

I have sold my interest and am no longer connected with the International Enterprises, Ltd.

M. N. V. M. ZALEVSKY. -7536

NOTICE

Dr. A. V. MARSHAD-MARSH has returned and resumed his practice.

104 Bubbling Well Road
Apartment 308

-7235

NOTICE

Republic of China 6% Gold Bonds 1928

It is intended to hold the 24th public drawing on the 1st. of December 1939, at 4 p.m., in the offices of the Banque Belge pour l'Etranger (Extreme-Orient) S.A., 20 The Bund, Shanghai. 12319

THE 52nd ANNUAL AUTUMN FLOWER SHOW

will be held under the auspices of THE SHANGHAI HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY at the SHANGHAI RACE CLUB *(by kind permission of the Stewards)* on WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 22 and THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 23

By Order of the Committee,
W. J. KERR,
Hon. Secretary.
12340

TRUE!

"EXCEPT A MAN BE BORN AGAIN HE CANNOT SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD"
12227

NEWS FOR LADIES!

MILLINERY IN THREE MONTH!

Practical lessons by French lady, diplomée of Paris, with long experience.

Success guaranteed

Mme PIERARD
Saint Paul's Apartment 208
Telephone 71525, 69C Route Vallon
-7336

CONTRACT BRIDGE

Lessons for beginners and advanced players. Private and in Classes. A. Springberg, certified teacher. 304 Mohawk Road, Telephone 30155.
12348

SALE

Now Proceeding

at

H. B. GALLOP & CO.
320 Szechuen Road
Telephone 11414

S. MOUTRIE & CO.
60 Nanking Road
Telephone 10112

of

PHILCO RADIOS

Limited quantities only available.
12339

HILLMAN MINX

for super-efficiency in the 10 h.p. class.

Sales and Service:
FRASER MOTORS LTD.
36 Great Western Road, Tel. 21949
12352

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS' SOCIETY

PLUM PUDDINGS $3 per lb.
MINCEMEAT $2.75 per lb.

Orders taken daily from 9.30 a.m. to 12 noon
TELEPHONE 38236
Order early to avoid disappointment
12342

EDGAR LISSNER

Tenor

SINGING-MASTER

Stage manager of Great International Opera-Houses. Singing and Dramatic Lessons.

1768 Avenue Joffre Telephone 78897
-7473

To-day's Events

NOVEMBER

12 B.W.A. Annual Service, 10.30
12 Comic Dog Show, aid S.S.P.C.A., Gt. West'n. Rd., opp. C'ntry. Hosp. 10.30
12 Municipal Orchestra, 5th Symphony Concert, Lyceum Theatre, 5.15
12 'Duchess of Chicago,' Lt. Opera, Lyc., 9
12 Kwangchouwan leased to France (1898)
12 Washington Conference opened (1921)
12 Nantao occupied by Japanese (1937)

N.C.D.N. Broadcast: 12.45 and 9 p.m. Station XMHD: 760 kilo., 395 metres

Coming Events

NOVEMBER

14 A.W.C. Prog. American music, 4.45
14 B.R.A. annual meeting at B.W.A. premises, 12 The Bund, 5.15
14 For. Y. Lecture: 'Motor Trip,' by Dr. A. von Miorini
15 Boy Scouts' Annual Meeting, H. M. Supreme Court, 5.30
15 Dinner Dance, Floorshow, C.S.F., 8.30
15 Violin Recital, Prof. A. Wittenberg, American Women's Club, 9
15 A.D.C., 'The Man with a Load of Mischief,' (net proceeds for the United Services Association) Lyc. Theatre, 9.15
16 Rotary Club Metropole Hotel, 12.15
16 Cradle bridge/mahjongg, International Bridge Club, 304 Mohawk Road, 3
16 Royal Asiatic Society Meeting, 5.30
16 B.U.S.C. Lecture: 'Chinese Agriculture' by Dr. J. G. Ledwidge, 114 Peking Rd., 5.30
16 Song Recital, N. Schwarz, A.W.C., 9
16 A.D.C., 'The Man with a Load of Mischief,' (net proceeds for the United Services Association) Lyc. Theatre, 9.15
17 B.W.A. Home & G'den. Section, 10
17 Shanghai Camera Club, Lecture, 330 Szechuen Road, 9
17 A.D.C., 'The Man with a Load of Mischief,' (net proceeds for the United Services Association) Lyc. Theatre, 9.15
18 Dinner Dance, Floorshow, C.S.F., 8.30
18 A.D.C. 'The Man With A Load of Mischief' (net proceeds for the United Services Association) Lyc. Theatre, 3

Charge for items $1 per line, which includes all insertions till date of event

LITTLE FINGERS

that stumble over the keys, are the graceful and gracious fingers of to-morrow. Guard these hours at the piano. Foster the influence of the music teacher. How often have you wished that your mother had insisted upon those necessary hours of practice?

MOUTRIE PIANOS

60 Nanking Road Telephone 10112
12341

Mme N. GINGEROFF

Just Received

COATS, DRESSES
HATS, NOVELTIES
-7523

BLUE PARADISE

Premier Night Club
North of the Creek

2nd corner right Wayside Road, 56 Paoting Road.

ARONOVICI'S SWING BAND
LYDIA De La CRUZ
INGE BLUMENSTEIN

Dinner Dancing
-7408

Buy your
EXCHANGE TABLES
Vol. I Sterling and U.S.$ into Ch. $ @ $4 per copy.
Vol. II Ch.$ into Sterling and U.S.$ @ $5 per copy.
Combined Edition @ $9 per copy.
On sale at all Book-Stores or from Publishers:
COMMERCIAL EQUIPMENT CO.
303 Kiangse Road Telephone 10670
12344

LE BALLET RUSSE

Thursday, Saturday, Sunday Nov. 30, Dec. 2 and 3 at 9 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 3, Matinee at 2.15

will proudly present the masterpiece

"NOTRE DAME DE PARIS"
("The Hunchback of Notre Dame")

Ballet in 3 acts based on the novel by Victor Hugo, music by Drigo.

Produced by Sokolsky

Exquisite Scenery. Gorgeous Costumes. Symphony Orchestra.

Advance booking will open on Nov. 16 at Messrs .Moutrie's and at the

LYCEUM THEATRE

COLUMBIA RADIO

British and Best

NORGE

for refrigeration

COLUMBIA ELECTRIC ROOM HEATER

ELECTRIC AND MUSICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LTD.
878 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Telephone 36865
12182

DO IT NOW

and avoid the Christmas season rush. Paper hats, crackers, noise-makers at WHOLESALE PRICES; Christmas presents for young and old. Just received a shipment of exclusive ITALIAN DOLLS. Curios sold at competitive prices. Everything for the holiday season.

THE GLOBE BOOK STORE
858 Avenue Joffre, Telephone 73457
12345

H. F. HANSEN

Gentleman's Tailor

Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed ONLY THE BEST MATERIAL USED

868 AVENUE JOFFRE, TEL. 76142
(Cathay Theatre Building)
-6791

SOUVENIR

Hand-bags, flowers, belts, etc.

Newly opened
1210 AVENUE JOFFRE.
-7519

ARGO GIN

Obtainable Everywhere

or Telephone 42521
-7544

A PERFECT SEAT

will be acquired by being expertly taught by one of the following instructors:

Colonel A. P. Bendersky
Peter Zarianko
Captain N. D. Daniloff
E. N. Sokoloff
Captain A. A. Gourvitch

COLUMBIA & GREAT WESTERN RIDING ACADEMY
470 Great Western Road, Tel. 22012
General Manager, N. I. KRIKORIANTZ.
12336

NEW ARRIVAL

Smart afternoon and sports coats

THE DAINTY

1182 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 35471.
-7467

EMIGRANTS' THRIFT SHOP

55 NANKING ROAD

A shop operated by Emigrants for Emigrants.

Highest prices to the Seller.
Lowest prices to the buyer.

Accepts goods for sale on a commission basis.

Offers Porcelains, Crockery, Pictures, Carpets, Glassware Leather Goods, etc. at very reasonable prices.

Under management of the "I.C."
12339

For MILK

Richest in CREAM
Grade "A" (T.T.)

apply to

Lucerne Dairy Farms

381 Great Western Road. Tel. 20470
12138

PASSPORT PHOTOS

by JOSEPHO STUDIOS

61 Nanking Rd., First Floor, Tel. 12715
937 Avenue Joffre, Telephone 72387
12217

Dr. ALFRED GOETZ, M.D.

general practitioner

announces the opening of his office.
Office 992 Bubbling Well Road

Telephone 26003, *Hours:* 9-10.30, 3-5
-6913

Ask For

BOOTH'S GIN

The Finest for Cocktails

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances of Hongkong)
44 Foochow Road Telephone 17589

Insurance Company of North America

PHILADELPHIA

The Oldest American Fire and Marine Insurance Co.

R. A. KREULEN, *General Representative.*

Paid-Up Capital, U.S.$12,000,000 Assets, U.S.$107,177,701

2nd Floor, Continental Bank Building, 113 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 12367 (3 lines)

LAW-OFFICES

GEORGES BALINOW DE VILLEROSE

(Diplomed by "Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales" of Paris University)

HAS RESUMED HIS PRACTICE AT BROADWAY MANSIONS, WEST WING, 14th FLOOR, APT. 91, TELEPHONE 46260.

NOTICE: From December 1939, his private telephone line will be 46147.

Cable Address: KWANON G.P.O. Box 277
-7566

Kensington Studio of Modern Art-Photography

LADIES!

Christmas will soon be here!

Your loveliness will be crowned in the superlative quality of a Kensington Studio Art-Photograph, the choicest of gifts to your friends!

2 Nanking Road, Sassoon Arcade, Telephone 10526
12346

Ideal and suitable gifts for weddings, birthdays and other joyful occasions are

CRYSTAL-WARE and PORCELAIN

We offer an infinite variety of cheap crystal-ware, porcelain (also dinner and coffee-sets) and glass-ware for table use and decoration.

Various other kinds of HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS and GIFTS are in stock, also HANDBAGS, CAMERAS, CARPETS, ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS, GIRDLES, ETC.

Come and inspect our shop without obligation and convince yourselves of our moderate prices.

GENERAL MAGAZINE

337 Avenue Haig Telephone 79104
-7407

SCHARPF, GUENTER & CO.

(Only Swiss Forwarding House in Shanghai)

660-668 SZECHUEN ROAD TELEPHONES 15560, 15568-69

Forwarding to all parts of the World, Customs Brokers, Warehousing, Transportation, Expert Packers (Curio-Furniture, etc.).

Imports and Exports.

Warehouses:
660 Szechuen Road
89 Foochow Road
739 Avenue Edward VII
47 and 55 North Kiangse Road
815, 823, 833 and 843 Pingliang Road

Insurance Agents:
"Switzerland" General Insurance Co., Ltd., Zurich, Switzerland
Fire and Marine Insurance
Eagle Star Insurance Co., Ltd., London.
Motor Car and Casualties
12216

SAFETY

Chevrolet's perfected hydraulic brakes plus new trigger-control emergency brake mean double safety for you and your family.

Be safe and buy

CHEVROLET

AUTO PALACE
100 Route Cardinal Mercier
Telephone 70180
12120

DANCING FROM
4.30 p.m. till
4.30 a.m. daily

Everyone welcome at the jolly

VENUS CAFE
41 Rue Montmorand
-7382

BLUE RIBBON

Grade "A" (T.T.)

MILK

145 Tunsin Road, Tels. 20407, 21960
12188

FORD SERVICE

We maintain up-to-date service facilities for all Ford owners.

The latest types of Ford tools and equipment operated by trained Ford mechanics is your insurance for satisfactory work.

BILLS MOTORS

Federal Inc., U.S.A.

615 Ave. Foch, Tel. 74400 (6 lines)

100 MILLIONS play bridge. Why should not you? International tournament player, experienced pedagogue, arranges lessons, single or groups. Please address Box 4150, NCDN.
-7517

ENGLISH lady requires two/three-roomed flat, cooking facilities, or comfortable accommodation with board. Telephone 22683. Box 4104, NCDN.
12348

RESPONSIBLE party wishes to take over furnished apartment, two/four rooms, for four months or longer during owner's absence. Reply Box 4151, NCDN.
-7521

THE Emigrants' Thrift Shop, 55 Nanking Road. Telephone 16633. A shop by Emigrants for Emigrants. The best source for beautiful gifts at really reasonable prices.
12276

THE technical manager, refugee, of the greatest German weaving and knitting manufactory, now in Shanghai. Speciality blouses and articles for beach; also all other articles. Address Box 4111, NCDN.
-7328

WOLFGANG Fraenkel teacher for violin, piano music-theory and composing. 1434 Avenue Road, Room 25, Telephone 30244.
-7291

BE ENTERTAINING! Learn jazz piano by ear. Beginners with genuine interest will be able to play popular tunes within 4-6 months' tuition. Interview with free demonstration. Telephone 30244, Room 1.
12290

STUDEBAKER saloon, 1937, for sale, excellent condition, mileage 16,000, will accept US$700 for quick sale. Telephone 70440.
-7434

TESTING equipment for artificial silk yarn, paper, piecegoods, for sale. For particulars telephone 16795, 9-12 noon.
-7203

Classified Advertisements continued On Page 18

EUROPEAN JEWELLERS CO., LTD.

Buying and selling of jewels, diamonds, platinum, gold. We buy at highest prices.

346 Szechuen Road, Liza Building 1st floor, Room 107. Tel. 14582
-7472

MAISON LUCILE

964 Bubbling Well Road

With the arrival of the latest models our previous stock of dresses, hats, costumes and coats will be disposed of at a

GRAND SALE
Dresses from $35
Hats from $15
-7323

HONGAY COAL

Clean, Smokeless, Dustless
Maximum heat return
Minimum ashes

BEST ANTHRACITE IN THE FAR EAST

for Salamandres, Arcolas, Junkers and all other stoves.

Sole Agents:
HONGAY SALES, LTD.
(French Company)
668 Szechuen Road, Telephone 13042
12332

Ready-made

Dresses,
Suits,
Coats,
Blouses

A large and smart selection

UP-TO-DATE
READY-MADE DRESSES

61 Nanking Road, 1st floor
Opposite Cathay Hotel
Telephone 14452
12269

SHANGHAI FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKERS ASSOCIATION

BIRTHDAY OF THE LATE DR. SUN YAT-SEN

The Members Banks of the above Association will be closed for the transaction of Public Business on Monday, November 13, 1939.
12306

ALL SHANGHAI LADIES

SHOULD VISIT WHITEAWAY'S THIS WEEK

Wonderful Bargains in Lovely Velvets, Gold and Silver Laces and Beautiful Llames

AT LESS THAN HALF USUAL PRICES

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

100% PERSONAL TAILORING SERVICE

by

Distinctive Men's Tailor

PHOEBUS RITTBERG

I am offering the following exclusive services in Shanghai, which are the foundation of "perfect suits."

1. I personally advise you in selecting suitable materials.
2. I personally measure your suit.
3. I personally cut the entire material
4. I personally supervise each stitch my trained staff makes in my premises.
5. I personally fit your suit.
6. I personally guarantee all work delivered to you and to be international in style!

SASSOON HOUSE ROOM 237 CATHAY HOTEL TELEPHONE 13929
-7344

GRAND SALE

of our

CHARMING DRESSES
COSTUMES AND COATS
from $19.50

Don't miss this opportunity of saving money on your new winter wardrobe.

Ready made *Orders taken.*

MODETYPE

1470 Bubbling Well Road Telephone 38877
-7483

Our selection of valuable imported woollen

MEN'S SUITING and OVERCOAT

materials sold at

WHOLESALE PRICES

will satisfy everybody.

If you want to order first class, made to measure suits and overcoats.

our EUROPEAN CUTTER MR. S. GREENBERG will charge you very reasonable prices.

PROGRESS Tailor Department

209 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Room 812, Telephone 11976
-7457

T. SAKATA & CO.

1597 Bubbling Well Road, Telephone 60799

BULBS

TULIP, HYACINTH, NARCISSUS
CROCUS, ANEMONE, etc.

GARDEN LILIES, ROSES, PEONY, AZALEA, etc.

In your garden autumn flowers are now at their end, and it is now just the time to plant spring and summer flowering bulbs, and we cordially invite you to inspect our offers.
-7512

"RECORD"

MACHINE TOOLS MANUFACTURING CO. and FOUNDRY WORKS

111 Great Western Road Telephone 23496

Manufacturers of high quality, modern types of:

AUTOMATIC SCREW MACHINES
TURRET LATHES
LATHES
MILLING MACHINES
SHAPING MACHINES
DRILLING MACHINES
ETC.

GREY AND ALLOYED CAST IRON

Quality Guaranteed *Prices Reasonable*
12317

Front Page Advertisements Continued Overleaf

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Correspondence for this column should be addressed to the Editor, North-China Daily News Office, 17 The Bund, Shanghai, and to ensure secrecy, marked "Letters to the Editor"

Careless Cyclists :
Suggested Means to Curb

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—The numerous comments regarding cycling and cyclists that have appeared in your paper, has given a great deal of food for thought.

I am not writing as a cyclist, although my house-hold has seven bicycles, but as a motorist. Living on Yu Yuen Road it is a nerve racking ride as this road seems to be the practice ground for beginners, trick cyclists, and the inconsiderate ones.

My chauffeurs are both careful and good drivers, being in my employ for many years, but on a number of occasions they have been within a hair's breath of an accident, due to the cyclist.

This morning's incident is a good illustration: while proceeding down Yu Yuen Road, two children about 12 years of age came out of one of the lanes, and being unable to control their machines came right across the road and fell in front of my car. My chauffeur with great presence of mind stopped the car, otherwise, both would have been in the hospital or killed.

This did not leave my nerves in a good condition, and when I got to Bubbling Well at the end of Yu Yuen Road, the mass of cyclists roaming all over the road made it worse. The police would do a good act if they would give this particular section a little attention from 8.15 to 9.30 a.m. 11.30 to 2.30 p.m. and 3.30 to 6 p.m. Unfortunately I use this part eight to a dozen times a day, and I am always thankful when this point is passed. I am giving this as an illustration and now I come to the point I wish to outline.

Motor drivers must go through an examination and test before they are allowed to drive for which they receive their licence; when they are at fault for an accident they receive punishment in a fine, suspension of license, or jail.

Why not install the same system with the cyclists? The safety of the public at large must be considered, and yet the majority of cyclists pay not the least attention to the rules of the road, and the safety of others. The area of Shanghai is very small and the number of cyclists enormous.

Why not have this training track which would have sufficient grounds to put each cyclist through a proper training course regarding cross-road signals, proper control of their machines, and correct rules of the road?

The Shanghai Wheelers seem to be doing a lot of good work among its members regarding rules of the road, and no doubt they could give this tuition of which a certificate would be issued to the S.M.C. or a final test could be conducted with an S.M.C. official in charge; should the final pass the acid test a license would be issued.

A cyclist who breaks the rules would be treated the same as a motorist, and liable to punishment. I feel confident that should a system like this be enforced it will reduce the street accidents to 50 per cent. of what they are at present. There was a lot of money spent on the Safety First campaign week but the majority of cyclists did not know what it was all about. Therefore, a system of this nature is well worth a careful consideration should the S.M.C. respect the nerves of its rate-paying public as well as the public's safety.

A TAX CONTRIBUTOR.

Shanghai, Nov. 10.

Comic Dog Show :
Thoroughbreds Want Chance

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—With reference to the "Comic Dog Show" which is to be held on Sunday next, may I be permitted to make a suggestion through your columns to the sponsors?

I wish to enter my dogs and I have many friends who desire to do likewise, but fortunately our dogs are not freaks, neither have they the longest tails, etc., etc. They are just good thoroughbreds, but both they and I desire to help the funds of the S.S.P.C.A.

In England and Ireland these shows are frequently held in the cause of charity, and with the sanction of the Kennel Club, but several classes for thoroughbreds are usually included.

Could not the sponsors of Shanghai's Comic Dog Show obtain permission from the China Kennel Club to do likewise?

If they fail to do so, they are overlooking a good source of revenue, as I believe I am correct in stating that there are far more thoroughbreds kept as pets in Shanghai than wonks.

To prevent acid comments from owners of "just dogs," I hasten to add that there is in this suggestion no desire to steal the thunder of the wonks—let them have their day by all means, and give them the majority of the classes, but just let the dogs who know their ancestors get a nose in.

INNISFAIL.

Shanghai, Nov. 10.

Avenue Haig :
A Badly Flooded Brook

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Immediately opposite to the Brookside Apartments on Avenue Haig and in line with the back of the tennis courts of the German Garden Club, there is a brook from which the apartment house gets its name. This brook has for a long time been more or less filled with filth from the numerous squatter's huts and small factories that have sprung into existence in the course of the last eighteen months. The brook cannot now cope with the water that runs into it, with consequent flooding, and inky black water has been standing there for the last four weeks. There is, however, another factor that makes the condition one that requires immediate attention. The brook is somehow or another connected with the playing fields of the Cathedral Girls' School, and when there are heavy rains, the water from the filthy brook floods the school fields. I need not say any more, enough is indicated here to demand immediate attention.

P.B.C.

Shanghai, Nov. 9.

Chopin:
Polish Not German

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Yesterday by accident I tuned in on the German broadcasting hour and heard the announcer make a statement from which one could gather that Fr. Chopin was French.

In order to clarify this matter, please note the following biographical details regarding Fr. Chopin.

His father, Nikolaus Chopin, emigrated to Poland from Marainville, France, and was a tutor of Countess Skarbek's sons, at Zelazowa Wola, six miles from Warsaw.

In 1806 he married Miss Justina Krzyzanowska, a Polish girl. Fr. Chopin was born at Zelazowa Wola at 6 p.m. on February 22, 1810. He died in Paris, on October 17, 1849 (at 2 a.m.).

Fr. Chopin considered himself to be Polish.

I would suggest that the radio-announcer of the German broadcasting hour should read the book by Guy de Pourtales entitled "Der Blaue Kiang"—translated into German by Herman Faulein, Urban Verlag Freiburg I. Br. 1928.

W. K. P.

Shanghai, Nov. 11.

Snakes :
Found in Coolie's Hat

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Once, whilst living on North Soochow Road, we also had a visit from a snake, which crawled inside our coolie's hat, and caused quite a sensation when the coolie went to put his hat on.

Enquiry from those best informed elicited the information that many snakes made their homes in the drains and occasionally ventured out of their holes for fresh air.

Since I understand that Avenue Joffre also suffers from floods on rainy days, I think it is quite possible that the drains nowadays are getting too bad even for self-respecting snakes, and probably other parts of the Western Districts will soon be experiencing such reptilian invasion.

TIFENG ROAD.

Shanghai, Nov. 10.

A Decoration :
What Others Overlooked

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Allow me to encroach upon your valuable space in stating a view that appears to have been overlooked by your previous correspondents.

It is a well-known fact that those Banana Clippers usually have a very high contract speed, at which they are run only when having a cargo of perishable fruit on board, otherwise the master is ordered by his owners to run at "economical speed," which may be considerably below the top speed.

The economical considerations for doing this is clearly expounded in the letter of your correspondent M.I.M.E.

MASTER MARINER.

Shanghai, Nov. 9.

Seventy Years Ago

FROM THE "NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS," OF NOVEMBER 12, 1869

In exact according with custom and usage, and the practice of the ancients, the Taotai of Shanghai has issued a manifesto. It is in a certain sense an edifying document, and might really from its apparent genuineness, impose on the unwary reader. What could be more satisfactory than to learn that the chief civil Magistrate "in the discharge of his public duties, invariably acts on his own convictions of what is right; neither giving credence to the representations of others nor in the least degree allowing himself to be influenced by private representations."

CHURCH SERVICES

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—November 12.—23rd Sunday after Trinity.—Holy Communion (also in Bubbling Well Chapel) 8 a.m. Young People's Fellowship 3.40 a.m. Matins and Sermon (B.W.A. Annual Service). 10.30 a.m. Psalm: 135. Lessons: Proverbs 31, 10-31; Luke 16. Harwood in A flat. Anthem: "Jerusalem" (Parry). Hymns: 3, "I Vow to Thee," 705. Preacher: Rev. P. C. Matthews, M.A. (Matins at 10.30 a.m. will be broadcast from Cathedral over XMHC., 700 kc., 394.6m). Children's Service 10.30 a.m. Sunday Schools 3 p.m. Evensong and Sermon 6 p.m. Psalm: 8. Lessons: Proverbs 2; John 9. Hymns: 164, 175, 376, 477. Preacher: Rev. F. A. Skinner. Bubbling Well Chapel: 6 p.m. Preacher: The Dean.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Holy Communion in English at 7.30 a.m. Morning Prayer in English at 10.30 a.m. Preacher: Rev. F. A. Cox, B.D. Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock. Preacher: Rev. J. M. Wilson.

Union Church (International and Interdenominational), 107 Soochow Road (near the British Consulate-General). Officiating Minister: Rev. C. Wilfred Allan.—10.45, Sunday School Annual Service combined with regular service. Speaker: Mr. G. A. Scott, of the China Inland Mission.—Tuesday, 3, Members of the Women's Guild will meet at the showrooms of the Shanghai Power Co., 181 Nanking Road; Friday, 5.30, Choir rehearsal.

Church of the Air Programme.
Station XMHD, (760 kc., 395 m.)
Sunday, November 12.
10.00: XMHD Service (Dr. Lee S. Huizenga)
20.00: XMHD Sacred Concert (Rev. Philip Yung Lee)
20.30: Gospel Service (Rev. F. A. Dykstra)
21.00: Russian Evangelistic Service and Music.
Weekdays, November 13 to 18.
8.40: Thought for the Day (C. J. Lowe)
12.45: "N.C.D.N." News Broadcast
13.00: Devotional Service and Song
17.00: Classical and Popular Music
20.00: Sacred Concert
20.30: Gospel Service and Song
21.00: "N.C.D.N." News Broadcast
Noonday speakers: Mr. K. Faulkner, Dr. H. G. C. Hallock, Rev. A. E. Small, C.I.M. Friends, Miss Edith Spurling and Rev. G. A. Jacobson. All are cordially invited to "Tune In."

Saint Joseph's Church (Rue Montauban) Tel. 85353 Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8.15 and 10.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7.30 a.m.

Sacred Heart Church (260 Nanzing Road) Tel. 41428 Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m.

Saint Peter's Church (Avenue Dubail) Tel. 80725 Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 3.30 and 6.45 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.15, 6, 6.45 and 7.30 a.m.

Saint Theresa's Church (370 Tatung Road) Tel. 39359 Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.45 a.m.

Our Lady's Church (694 Baikal Road) Tel. 51698 Sunday: Masses at 6.30 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m.

Church of St. Aloysius Gonzaga (730 Kiaochow Road) Tel. 32313 Sunday: Masses at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.30, 6 and 6.30 a.m.

Church of Christ the King. — 235 Rue Bourgeat. Tel. 72873 Masses on Sunday at 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11. a.m. Benediction Sunday evening at 6.30 p.m. Masses weekdays at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction First Friday at 6.30 p.m. Catechism classes every Saturday at 9 a.m.

Fourth Marines Church. In the Fourth Marines' Church services to be held at the Grand Theatre, Sunday at 10 a.m. The Quartette, Fang Ai-shih, Shih Tien-ming, Chen Hwai-ren and Chang Tien-lu from the Nanking Theological Seminary, will again be guests of the morning services. In conducting the morning worship, Chaplain Lieut. R. R. Marken will preach on the subject, "Open Our Eyes."

Society of Friends (Quakers) —A Meeting for Worship to which all are welcome will be held at 6 p.m. in room "D" at the Foreign Y.M.C.A., 150 Bubbling Well Road.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, Shanghai 1647 Avenue Road. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "Mortals and Immortals."—Sunday School 9.45 a.m. Testimonial Meeting, Wednesday, 6 p.m. Reading Room at the Church open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday from 10.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m. Wednesday from 10.30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday from 10.30 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Community Church. — International Friendship Sunday is to be observed in special service at the Community Church, 53 Avenue Petain, next Sunday at 11 a.m. especially sponsored by the Church's Committee on International Friendship. The service next Sunday is in recognition of Armistice Day, 1918, and prayers will be offered for world peace today. The Pastor, Rev. John Lyon Caugney, D. D., will preach the sermon upon the subject, Palingenesia! The Promise of the New Day." The choir, augmented to 60 voices for this occasion, under the leadership of Mr. R. V. Dent, organist and choirmaster, and assisted by Mr. Chao Mei Pa.

Endeavourers Church—Morning service will be held at The Hut, 491 Yu Yuen Road at 10 a.m. The speaker will be Rev. A. Hayman. Mid-week prayer meeting will be held on Wednesday at 5.30 p.m. in room 305. Missions Building, 169 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.

Bethesda Gospel Hall (International).—729 Yu Yuen Road, Shanghai. Gospel Services are held in: German: on Sundays at 5 to 6 p.m. on Wednesdays Bible Class for Ladies at 4.30-5 p.m. English: on Tuesdays Prayer Meeting at 5.30-6.30 p.m. Chinese: on Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 10-11.30 p.m. on Sundays Gospel Meeting at 2.30-4 p.m. on Thursdays Prayer Meeting at 5.30-7 p.m. on Fridays Bible Class at 5.30-7 p.m.

Shanghai Free Christian Church.—(Evangelical) 681 Hart Road.—The Services on Sunday will be conducted as follows:—Morning at 11 o'clock by Rev. J. R. Sinton. Sunday School at 3 p.m. Young Ladies' Bible Class at 4.45 p.m. Evening at 6 o'clock by Mr. A. Whitelaw. Services during the week:—Monday at 8 p.m. Young People's Meeting. Thursday afternoon at 5.45 Prayer Meeting.

"The Hut" 491 Yu Yuen Road.—Sunday School at 3 p.m. Evening Service at 6 o'clock. Preacher, Mr. J. A. Eggo.

For Kidney Complaints

To supplement medical treatment in cases of kidney, bladder and urinary ailments, the famous European remedy

GOLDEN GRIFFIN BACKACHE AND KIDNEY TEA

is confidently recommended. Prepared from Nature's herbs, the medicinal properties of which are especially suitable for the treatment of such troubles, Golden Griffin Backache and Kidney Tea is an ideal tonic cleanser for the kidneys and urinary tract and a great aid to the recovery of health. Obtainable from chemists and Department Stores in two sizes, $1.00 and $3.00, or direct from

GOLDEN MEDICINAL GRIFFIN TEAS

451 Kiangse Road, Shanghai

MARKET PRICES

The following prices, effective in the Western District on Nov. 9 are quoted in cents per lb. except when marked E each, D dozen, B bunch.

BEEF		**VEGETABLES**	
Sirloin Roast	80	Artichokes	18
Rib. Roast	75	Bamboo Shoots	1.00
Rump Steak	78	Beans French	25
Fillet Steak	1.25	Lima	35
Topside Steak	70	Soya	15
Silverside	75	Sprouts	10
Brisket	40	White	25
Shin	40	Soaked	20
Stewing	55	Beetroot	15
Soup Meat	40	Cabbage	25
Suet	50	Salted	20
MUTTON		Shantung	25
Gigot	65	Tientsin	30
Saddle	65	Carrots	25
Loin Chops	63	Cauliflower	E 1.90
Shoulder	53	Celery, Ch.	B 06
Flank	50	U.S.	3.00
Neck	50	Chilies	25
PORK		Cucumber	40
Leg	65	Egg-plant	25
Loin	63	Endive	E 20
Loin Chop	60	Garlic	20
Shoulder	45	Ginger	20
Lard	60	Green corn	E 10
VEAL		Green Peas	35
Leg	90	Green Pepper	30
Steak	1.35	Horseradish	40
Cutlets	1.10	Kale	15
Stewing	90	Koh-Bah	0.20
Buffalo	48	Kohlrabi	B 08
Goat	70	Leeks	B 06
PREPARED MEAT		Lettuce	E 20
Bacon	1.10	Mint	30
Brisket	63	Mushrooms	2.30
Silverside	63	Okra	30
Round	63	Onions, Amer.	20
Ham	1.40	small	30
Ham, Chinese	85	spr.	B 08
Salted Pork	73	Parsnips	25
FRESH FISH		Potatoes	12
Bream	50	small	20
Black Head	50	Potatoes sweet	06
Carp	60	Pumpkin	08
Cod, Ningpo	48	Red Cabbage	E 60
Cod, Shanghai	45	Radish	B 03
Crabs	65	Rhubarb	40
Cuttle	20	Spinach	15
Eel	55	Thyme	2.00
Halibut	43	Tomatoes	40
Herring	45	Turnips	12
Lobster	1.90	Veg. Marrow	30
Mackerel	45	Water Bamboo	20
Mandarin	60	Big Marrow	10
Pomfret	65	Dill	B 06
Prawns	B 13	**POULTRY, EGGS**	
Ribbon	28	Chicken, spr.	65
Salmon	45	Deer	E 13.50
Samli	1.30	Duck	E 2.50
		Duck wild	1.10
		Egg (chick.)	D 1.25
		Fowl	80
		Goose	E 3.50
		Hare	E 1.05
		Partridge	E 1.25
		Pheasant	E 1.95
		Pigeon	E 50
		Pigeon wild	28
		Quail	73
		Rabbit	E 1.50
		Snipe	E 28
		Teal	E 45
		Turkey	1.10
		Woodcock	E 60
		Duck dressed	E 1.90
		Egg (duck)	D 78
		Goose dressed	E 2.50
SALTED FISH		**FRUIT**	
Herring	22	Apples Chefoo	27
Jelly	30	,, Dairen	38
Ribbon	25	Figs	13
Yellow	30	Grapefruit	E 78
Whitebait	25	Lemons	E 50
Salmon	30	Oranges U.S.	D 4.50
GRAIN AND FLOUR		,, Mandarin	D 20
Flour: A. 49 lb.	9.00	Persimmons	33
Can. 49 lb.	16.00	Pumelo	E 38
U.S. 49 lb.	15.00	**FODDER**	
S'hai 50 lb.	7.30	Barley 110 lb.	14.50
Rice 220 lb.	35.00	Bran 110 lb.	7.00
MILK		**FUEL**	
Grade A	P 56	Best Anthracite .....metric ton	112.00
Grade A T.T.	P 52	No. 1 House Coal ..... ,,	104.00
Grade B	P 28	No. 1 Kitchen Coal ..... ,,	80.00
		Firewood .....4 large bundles	1.00
		Firewoid .....6 small bundles	1.00
		Charcoal 2nd Quality .....40 lb.	6.20

Japan Diet Convened

Tokyo, Nov. 10.

An Imperial edict was issued today convening the 75th session of the Imperial Diet on December 23. It will be the third ordinary session since the outbreak of the China conflict. Various vice-ministers yesterday agreed to submit bills to the Diet at an early date.—Domei.

New Advertisements

Continued from Front Page

FARREN'S FLOORSHOW

By special request the Chu Yue Nan Troupe of acrobats—the best in the Orient—have been re-engaged for a short season

K. C. DUNG (*King of Jugglers*) DANI SISTERS

FINGERUT'S *(12-man)* ORCHESTRA

Play on the finest Bingo Table in China from 9 p.m.

Try our economy de luxe dinners at $4.50.

JOE FARREN.

For reservations telephone 23113

A. D. C. Presents

"The Man With A Load Of Mischief"

A period comedy in three acts by Ashley Dukes

LYCEUM THEATRE

NOVEMBER 15, 16, 17 and 18 at 9.15 p.m.

Matinee, Saturday, November 18, at 3 p.m.

Net profits of all performances for the benefit of the United Services Association.

Booking at Moutrie's and at the Theatre

12109

ALL FOURS CUBES

The wonderful Medicated Sweetmeat

For Coughs and Colds

Remove Huskiness, Clear the Throat
Soothe the Chest

Bring quick, soothing relief to the entire Respiratory System.

Obtainable Everywhere! *$1 per tin*

WATSON'S

Paulette

Haute Couture

Original French and American Dresses Latest Creations

Afternoon Dress **$88**

Evening Dress **$118**

Majestic Apartment 311
864 Bubbling Well Road Telephone 35202

-7336

TATA

HAUTE COUTURE

Opening November 15

SPORTS, MORNING, AFTERNOON, EVENING, and BALL DRESSES, COSTUMES and COATS.

209 Rue Cardinal Mercier Telephone 76884

-7441

The House of Nevafaid

British-owned

1529 Bubbling Well Road Shanghai

Our Speciality:

COTTON MATERIALS

In guaranteed fast colours

Suitable for all purposes, at very reasonable prices

Ladies' Blouses

are on display at

ELITE FASHION CO.

668 Szechuen Road

Room 8B Telephone 10731

L. MOORE & Co., LTD.

Established in Shanghai 1874 *Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances*

FIRE LOSS ASSESSORS AND AUCTIONEERS

STORAGE TERMS ON APPLICATION *Branch Office:* TOPLIS & HARDING

88 MUSEUM ROAD, SHANGHAI.

In Main Salesroom—On View Tuesday

On Wednesday, November 15, 1939, at 9.30 a.m.

Household and Office Furniture and Sundries

Noël, Murray & Co., Ltd.

(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)

Auctioneers, Appraisers and Adjusters

Will sell by Public Auction, under instructions from the concerned

IN OUR SALESROOM (160 CANTON ROAD)

On Tuesday, November 14, 1939, at 9.30 a.m.

Peking and Tientsin carpets and rugs, silk covered couches and arm chairs, teakwood oval table, mahogany writing tables, bookcases and desk chairs, **imported escritoire, 4-fold screens and flower tubs, blackwood tables,** curio stands, **Yunnan marble inlaid couch,** dining room and bedroom furniture, beds, chaiselongue, **imported canvas awnings,** electric ceiling fans, "Marconi" travelling radio set, gramophones, books, **fox fur scarves,** clothing, etc., also

1 Small enamelled vase (Kien Lung), 1 Peking glass vase
1 Pair Peking enamelled flower pots
1 Black "Wilton" carpet, 1 "Corona" portable typewriter
3 Bales American cotton, 7 Rolls American oil cloth

ON VIEW MONDAY

HUGH MARTIN, *Managing Director.*

Good Office Stationery

draws business and brings repeat orders to the business man. Good printing calls for the highest grade of colour and half-tone work. Our printing department will furnish suggestions, lay-outs, dummies, etc., without charge and will be glad to solve your printing problems.

The North-China Daily News

Printing Department

17 The Bund, Shanghai Telephone 11055, Extension 6

DOES THE "HEALA" RAY REALLY HEAL?

READ The Following AMAZING UNSOLICITED TESTIMONY :

Noted Radiologist of Famous Local Hospital testifies :

"The 'Heala' Infra Red Apparatus I found quite satisfactory."

PERSISTENT PAIN BANISHED

"I beg to convey to you my great appreciation of the treatment and benefits derived from a short course of your lamps. My treatment started on the 10th April, and quickly started moving the source of the trouble. Each time that the Rays were applied, almost immediate relief was experienced.

"Since the 24th February I was in constant pain through Gout, Rheumatism, and Arthritis, and had taken many medicines.

"I was bedridden on the 13th and 14th April, and had to send for your Rays. On the 15th I was on crutches and was very much easier, and on the 16th I was able to attend my business. Since that date I have suffered no pain, and am able to go about as normal and to play games."

"IT SEEMED INCREDIBLE !"

"Some weeks have elapsed since I finished my treatments for abdominal adhesions with the 'Heala' Ray, and the feeling of internal ease continues, my organic reactions now being so normal that I almost forget they once inconvenienced me.

"It seems incredible that I endured so many years of discomfort and tried so many ineffective remedies, when I have found relief in so short a time."

ARTHRITIS CURED

"I received a course of Ray treatment from you in January last for the complaint of Arthritis and am happy to say that the treatment has been most efficacious, as there has been no recurrence of the trouble since that time. In the past other treatments failed to give relief, whereas with the application of your Rays there was a gradual disappearance of the trouble from the beginning."

DEAFNESS CURED !

"I was suffering from in inflammation of the aural canal, resulting in almost complete deafness. Your treatment was recommended to me by a friend, and although I was sceptical on the principle of 'trying anything once' I gave it a trial with excellent and surprising results. My hearing has now been completely restored."

"EXCEEDED ALL EXPECTATIONS !"

"Having suffered many years from an ulcerated stomach, I was eventually operated upon, and thought all my troubles were finished. But since then any slight excess in eating or drinking has brought on the old pains, and I was advised to take a course of your 'Heala' Rays.

"The benefit I have derived from the six treatments I have taken has exceeded all my expectations and I have no hesitation in recommending your treatment to anyone suffering from stomach troubles."

STOMACH ULCERS GONE !

"I want to thank your company for the sympathetic attention shown to me during my recent illness. The Health-Ray treatment has proved so beneficial that, as you are aware, I decided to buy an apparatus. The pains resulting from the Ulcers in my stomach have entirely gone, and

I now feel like a different man, especially as these pains have bothered me for the last six years. My wife also has received great benefit from the treatment. The inflammation has entirely disappeared from her face—and, furthermore, she has lost all the small wrinkles she had on her face.

"I shall heartily recommend the Health-Ray treatment to all I know, but in the meantime can only thank the stars that I took the courage to call on you for a consultation."

WHOLE FAMILY BENEFITS !

"Suffering badly with rheumatic pains, I, in February last, purchased an "Heala" apparatus from you, and I feel I really must write you and tell you what immense benefit I have got from it . . . All my pains have disappeared, and I would not be without my "Heala" for any money. My family have also got great benefit from its use in colds, and bronchitis etc."

ENTIRE SATISFACTION !

"Please send a representative to collect the Heala Ray lamp I hired from you one month ago to-day. The lamp has given complete satisfaction and should I require it in the future, I shall let you know."

EFFECTS MAGICAL !

"Enclosed please find my cheque for payment of the Radigam you supplied. As you know I already have a Heala-Ray lamp and Emanator and I have no hesitation in saying that myself and family have all derived great benefit from their use. The lamp has been successful in the treatment of sciatica, bronchial affections, ankle and wrist sprains, water on the knee etc. In the arresting of a common cold, if used immediately the cold appears, its effect is magical. While under treatment for a groggy knee. I used the lamp without at first telling the doctor. When he was told he said he could not recommend any better treatment. The emanator is in constant use and, now I have the pad, I feel sure all our aches and pains will be things of the past."

COMPLETELY CURED

"Having been troubled with rheumatism in my hips and back, I obtained some relief by a Jap giving electric massage. With five days treatment completely cured by Health Rays."

WONDERFUL RESULTS !

"I take this opportunity to inform you of my thankfulness and appreciation for the wonderful result of my left arm, derived from your Heala Ray. About a month ago, I was attacked with a very bad case of arthritis on my left arm and shoulder, from which I was only able to move my hand and forearm up to my waistline with great pain and I could not sleep at night due to the continuous pain, but after taking the Heala Ray for about a month, I am now very much improved and am able to resume my office work and daily routines nearly as normal and am able to have very much better sleeps at night. I feel that with a few more radiations, I'll be completely cured . . . I do not hesitate in recommending the "Heala-Ray" to any person."

The above letters are entirely unsolicited: the originals can be seen at our Offices by any bona-fide enquirers.

RADIATIONS GIVEN, AT ANY TIME, AT REDUCED RATES ! PHYSICIAN IN ATTENDANCE.

An interesting booklet fully describing the "Heala" Ray will be gladly sent on request: and if you suffer at all, we are convinced that a visit to our Clinic will result in your speedy relief, eventual cure, and entire satisfaction. The "HEALA" Ray must not be confused with the Ultra-Violet Ray, or Artificial Sunlight! It is quite different: the "Heala" Ray really cures, and no goggles or glasses are worn!

THE "HEALA" APPARATUS CAN ALSO BE HIRED.

The "HEALA" RAY REACHES THE SPOT

HEALTH-RAYS CLINIC
HEALTH-RAYS, LIMITED
(Incorporated under the Companies Ordinances, Hongkong)
45 Denis Apartments, 770 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 33837

British Boys in Active Service

Of All Ages and Classes They Play Vital Parts in Essential Work at Home

By F. Buckley Hargreaves

In the last great war of 1914-1918, the front line was where the soldiers to the opposing armies met. Since then the aeroplane has transformed the whole character of war, it has brought the shadow of war to the homes of the civilian populations behind the lines.

The greater part of Europe today lies under the shadow of the bomber. Every civilian, man and woman, boy and girl, knows that. So it is not surprising to find that boys are playing a large part in the war on the home front.

Five days after war was declared on September 3, the Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, announced among other items in his review of Home Defence services, that:—

1,475,000 children and mothers had been evacuated from the towns and cities to the country.

That 200,200 hospital beds were ready to treat air raid casualties—56,500 in London alone, with 11,000 nurses and 4,000 assistant nurses.

That over 50,000 auxiliary nurses had joined the Civil Nurses Reserve for service in Hospitals and first aid posts, and nearly 2,500 doctors had accepted enrolment in the Emergency Medical Service.

That in London alone there were over 18,000 fire pumps ready for action as against 125 in peacetime.

This was all part of the nation's voluntary effort to meet a grave emergency and, as the Prime Minister spoke and gave those heartening figures to the House of Commons, I was thinking of the great army of boys who were taking part in this great scheme of civil defence.

Boy Scouts, Sea Scouts, Rovers and members of the Officers Training Corps; boys of all ages and classes throughout the British Isles, are taking a vital part in essential work at home. Individual members of a large organization like the Boy Scouts which number half a million to the humblest boy's club in London's dockland, are playing their part.

Boy Scouts Active

Over 18,000 boy scouts have earned the right to wear the Scout National Service badge which means that they have been trained in first aid and taken a gas course. Some of them act as messengers, others as gas mask distributors, as air-raid "runners" and telephone operators. You'll see them guarding hospitals, filling sandbags, helping to erect air raid shelters.

Bands of them are canvassing for books and magazines for hospitals, other groups are attached to hospitals ready to call up blood donors who have promised their blood in transfusion cases who can't be reached by telephone.

Some of the younger ones, determined to play their small part are guiding blind people about in the black-out and standing by to escort the deaf and the infirm to the nearest air-raid shelters in the event of an air raid. Whatever happens to be the most urgent need of a particular locality, there you will find boys of the cadet corps, the boy scouts, the cadets of the St. John Ambulance Brigade and all the other youth organizations playing their part.

With the mass evacuation of schoolchildren from London and the principal cities the despatch arrangements were straightforward and could be planned well in advance. It was recognized that special difficulties would be encountered at the reception areas when trainloads of small children and mothers arrived and had to be billeted with other families.

It was here, in the reception areas that the boys proved to be a vital factor in the gigantic evacuation scheme. They were at home while the evacuees were strangers and the boys acted as guides they handled luggage, they distributed clothes and they helped to carry through the detraining arrangements in such a way that the Prime Minister was able to report to the House of Commons that the whole scheme had been carried through without a single hitch.

Auxiliary Fire Service

I have watched the men and women of the Auxiliary Fire Services in training but neither the men nor the women have shown quite the same keenness as the boys who act as messengers. Time and time again I've seen boys, on their bicycles, get through to the sub-stations with their reports before the telephone message. In an air-raid of course telephones may well be out of action and these messenger boys are a vital part of the whole voluntary fire-fighting force which has been created to supplement the normal fire brigade services.

In London, the Sea Scouts who have their headquarters on the river Thames in the famous Antarctic exploration ship, Captain Scott's Discovery, have offered their services to the Port of London Authority for their river emergency services which are designed to protect shipping in the river and the Port of London.

This is real work of vital national importance because one third of the shipping of the British Isles sails into the Port of London. All the way from the mouth of the river to Hammersmith, miles beyond the Docks, they have established signal stations and are ready, day and night, to carry messages and to help keep the river clear for traffic.

Soviet Timber Arrives In England

London, Nov. 9.

Six cargoes of Soviet timber has already arrived in England under the Anglo-Soviet barter agreement, Mr. Edward Leslie Burgin, Supply Minister, revealed in the House of Commons yesterday. He added that Britain, in return, will supply the Soviet with rubber and tin. Britain has chartered 29 ships for the transport of timber from Russia, Mr. Burgin said.—United Press.

M. Spaak Receives Dutch, Danish, Polish Envoys

Brussels, Nov. 9.

On his return from The Hague, whither he accompanied King Leopold for conferences with Queen Wilhelmina, M. Spaak, Belgian Foreign Minister, received the Netherlands, Danish and Polish Ministers. The topics discussed were not revealed.—Reuter.

Home Projection

CONTRACT

By Albert H. Morehead

(In the New York "Times")

Whoever wishes to give the countless ladies' afternoon bridge groups in America their rules for running bridge parties risks unpopularity if he makes his code too logical. Authorities for many years have crusaded for the scoring of net results: that is, if a player scores 600 points on a set of deals and her opponents score 1,000, she loses 400 points. The ladies often object. They don't mind letting the opponents have their 1,000 points, but they want to keep their 600. The two following deals illustrate what often happens.

	♠ 6 3 ♡ 10 7 5 ◇ J 8 7 ♣ J 9 6 4 2	
♠ J 7 5 2 ♡ K 6 ◇ Q 10 6 2 ♣ A Q 10	WEST / EAST	♠ 9 8 4 ♡ A J 9 2 ◇ A K 5 3 ♣ K 3
	♠ A K Q 10 ♡ Q 8 4 3 ◇ 9 4 ♣ 8 7 5	

With North dealer and East-West vulnerable, the bidding was:

North	East	South	West
Pass	1 Heart	1 Spade	2 No trump
Pass	3 No trump	4 Spades	Double
Pass	Pass		

Doubling is barred at some bridge parties, but apparently it was permitted at this one. South could have been held to three tricks, but such defence would have been almost double-dummy. The actual score was down six tricks. East-West scored 1,100 points, but North-South scored 100 points for honours, which was the inadequate reason for South's overbid.

Example of Deft Play

In the same game the South hand in this deal was brought to a fine result, whether South's handling of the small cards was sound, accidental or inspired.

	♠ 9 7 4 3 ♡ A K ◇ J 10 4 3 ♣ A K 3	
♠ K Q J 6 ♡ 10 8 6 ◇ A 9 6 5 ♣ J 5	WEST / EAST	♠ 8 5 2 ♡ Q 7 4 3 ◇ K Q ♣ Q 8 6 2
	♠ A 10 ♡ J 9 5 2 ◇ 8 7 2 ♣ 10 9 7 4	

North dealt; both sides were vulnerable. The bidding:

North	East	South	West
1 Club	Pass	1 No trump	Pass
Pass	Pass		

Experts would prefer a response of one heart or two clubs on the South hand, but the no-trump bid worked out well.

West opened the spade king, which South won. The diamond 7 was led and North played a low diamond, East taking the queen. East threw dummy in with a heart, was thrown back in by a low diamond lead from dummy, and continued hearts. Dummy now led a low spade, South's 10 losing to West's jack.

West led the heart 10, on which dummy's low club was thrown. East won and put dummy back in with a club. Declarer again chose the proper card, leading dummy's 9 of spades, dropping the 8 and making the 7 good after West took her queen. West now could not prevent dummy from winning the spade, a diamond and the remaining high club, and South made her contract.

The North-South score on this deal was 90 points, 40 as a trick-score plus a 50-point bonus given, under present scoring, for making the contract.

No official rules countenance any scoring except the net plus-or-minus total, but cumulative scoring is still widely played.

Quick Decision Wins

The standard of play in the average bridge party may be of doubtful excellence, but now and then a gem of clever or sound play is encountered. The folllowing is an excellent example:

	♠ K Q 6 5 ♡ J 6 3 ◇ 7 2 ♣ A 7 6 2	
♠ 9 7 3 ♡ A 8 7 5 2 ◇ A 10 3 ♣ J 4	WEST / EAST	♠ J 10 4 2 ♡ Q 9 4 ◇ Q J 5 ♣ 9 8 3
	♠ A 8 ♡ K 10 ◇ K 9 8 6 4 ♣ K Q 10 5	

South dealt, with East-West vulnerable. The bidding:

South	West	North	East
1 Diamond	Pass	1 Spade	Pass
1 No trump	Pass	2 No trump	Pass
3 No trump	Pass	Pass	Pass

West opened the five of hearts. Dummy played low, East properly finessed with the nine, and South took the ten. South promptly led the king of diamonds. West played a low diamond, letting the king win, probably so that dummy would be left without a diamond to lead after the ace was played. It was now a simple matter for South to make her contract by running four clubs and three spades.

Snapshot Guild

Here's an interesting idea for presenting pictures—a home picture show, with your own shots projected on a screen in large size, so that the whole family or a group of friends can enjoy them together.

Home movie makers, of course, have always used this method; but today it is also becoming popular for "still" shots, now that so many camera fans are using the full-colour films made for miniature cameras.

When you take miniature-camera shots on a roll of modern full-colour film, it is returned to you as a group of individual full-colour transparencies—ready for viewing directly, or for projection on a home screen.

The scene above shows how these shots are projected. The only difference is that this illustration is printed in black-and-white, while the actual screen pictures are in full colour—like the original subject.

Several compact, inexpensive projectors for these full-colour shots are now on the market. A colour transparency is simply inserted in the projector...the lamp is switched on ...and you get a screen picture up to several feet across! Naturally, this dramatic size adds to any shot, and helps bring out the fullest beauty of the colours.

During a recent New York World's Fair visit, I saw hundreds of these colour transparencies projected at the photography building—on a screen nearly four times as tall as a man! That display is truly spectacular. Of course, you can't show colour shots on that scale with a home projector. But you can take close-ups of your child, or friends, or the flowers in your garden—and present them "larger than life" on a screen in your own living-room, all in exquisite glowing colour! Which, you'll admit, is quite something.

As for taking colour shots—it's as easy as taking snapshots in black-and-white. You load the film in a suitable miniature camera, set the lens and shutter according to the exposure instructions, and shoot. And —as long as you follow instructions— you're sure of correctly-exposed colour transparencies.

Sooner or later, every real camera fan will be shooting full-colour film as well as black-and-white...and will have a projector for showing his colour transparencies. It's a really modern way to enjoy pictures...and it's growing in popularity every day. Once you try it, you'll see why.

Extension of U.S. Debt Limit

Mr. Morgenthau Comments On Federal Borrowing

Washington, Nov. 11.

The Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. Henry, Morgenthau, said yesterday Congress must vote him the authority to exceed the $45,000,000,000 debt limit set by law if the votes for appropriations forces the Treasury to borrow above that mark during the next session.

"I am just the paymaster," he said. "I am not going to draw cheques for a penny above my legal authority."

He said he did not believe the President would ask Congress to raise the borrowing ceiling and gave assurence that the public debt would not exceed the present limit before Congress meets in January.—United Press.

Long Distance Marriage For German Soldiers

Berlin, Nov. 11.

The Minister of Justice, Dr. Franz Guertner, and Colonel-General Wilhelm Keitel, Member of the German High Command, issued an order yesterday permitting "long distance marriages" of German soldiers on active service.

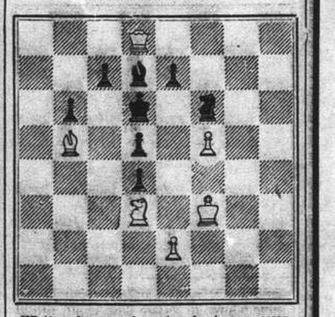
A soldier wishing to marry must give the battalion commander a written notice of his intention to marry, which the battalion commander forwards to the registrar of the bride's home town.

The bride then goes to the registry office and gives a similar notice of her desire to marry, upon which their marriage is declared concluded.—United Press.

CHESS

PROBLEM No. 186

By Brian Harley



White plays and mates in two moves.

In all the diagrams published White plays from the lower end of the board.

Answer to Problem No. 185

White: K on QB1; Q on QKt1; R's on Q7, KKt6; B's on QB8; KB6; Kt on KB2; P's on K7, KR3. Black: K on K3; Q on KKt6; R's on K1, KR1; B on QB8; Kt on KR5; P's on QKt5, QB3, KB5, KKt4, KR2. Three moves. Key Kt — K4. Two threats. 2. R — Q8ch and 2. R — Q6ch. The former is forced by 1. R(R1) — Kt1, the latter by 1. B — R3. Q — Q6, Kt or P × R. Other variations: 1. Q — R6ch, 2. B — Kt2ch; 1. Q — QB6ch, 2. B × Qch; 1. Q — K6ch, 2. R — Q2ch, 1. Q — K8ch, 2. R — Q1ch; 1. R × B, 2. P=Qch; 1. R × P, 2. R × Rch; 1. Kt — B4, 2. Q — Kt3ch; 1. K — B4, 2. Kt — Q6ch. Quintuple after 1. R — Q1 by 2. R × Rch, P=Q or Rch, P × R; (Kt)ch, or Kt — B5ch. Quadruple after R (K1) — B1 by 2. R — Q8ch, P=Q or Rch, or P × R (Kt) ch. Triple after 1. R (R1) — B1 by 2, the two threats or P × R (Kt) ch. Dual after 1. K — B2 by 2. Kt — Q6ch or R — KKt7ch. Other dual options are fully included in some of the above.

Another terrific problem by the great composer. The Kt is indicated as the Key-unit, but he allows the K another flight, and the Q another check. Among the ten variations may be noted the echoed model mates by Kt × P after 1. Q — K8ch and 1. Q — R6ch, etc., the echoed pure mates by B — K6 after 1. Kt or P × R and 1. R × P, etc., and the Q sacrifice after 1. Kt — B4. Short mates follow some moves by the Black Q, and P — Kt5.

The following submitted correct solutions to Prob No. 185. C.R.D.

Bournemouth Tournament

Queen's Pawn

White	Black
Euwe	Abrahams
1. P — Q4	P — QKt4 (a)
2. P — K4	B — Kt2
3. P — KB3	P — QR3
4. P — QB4	P × P
5. B × P	P — K3 (b)
6. Kt — B3	P — Q4
7. Q — Kt3!	Kt — QB3 (c)
8. P × P (d)	Kt × P
9. Q × B	R — Kt1 (e)
10. Q × RP	R — R1
11. B — QKt5ch	K — K2
12. P — Q6ch!	Resigns (f)

(a) Known as the Orang-Utang Opening, when played by White. Played by Black, it is nameless—let's call it Guerrilla Tactics.

(b) Euwe threatened B × BPch, K × B, Q — Kt3ch. Already Black has a bad game.

(c) P × B, 8. Q × B, Kt — Q2, when White can win a P by 9. Q — B6, or develop.

(d) Not Q × B, Kt — R4, catching the Q.

(e) For a draw by perpetual check to the Q.

(f) P × P, 13. B —, Kt5ch, Kt or P — B3, 14. Q — Kt7ch, and mates next move. Or K — B3, 13. P × P, Q × P, 14. Kt — Q5ch. This game really happened.

Queer Ending

White, F. A. Crowl: K on QR1; Q on KR1; R on KR2; B on K2; Kt on QB3; P's on QR2, QK12, Q5, K4, KB3. Black, I. Klass: K on KKt2; Q on K6; R on QB1; B on KKt3; Kt on KB3; P's on QR4, QK12, Q3, K4, KB5, KR2. White's position is dreary, but Mr. Klass deserves credit for his finish, which comes into the top grade.

White	Black
1.	Kt × QP!
2. Kt — Kt1 (a)	Kt — Kt5
3. B — Q1 (b)	R — B8
4. Q — B1 (c)	Q — Q5
5. Resigns (d)	

(a) If Kt × Kt, R — B8 ch and mates next move; if P × Kt, R × Kt, followed by R — B8 ch, winning Q for R.

(b) Or P — R3. Kt — B7 ch. 4. K — R2, B — B2 ch, etc.

(c) To stop Q — Q6.

(d) His B is lost. and worse follows. —"Observer."

What a laxative!

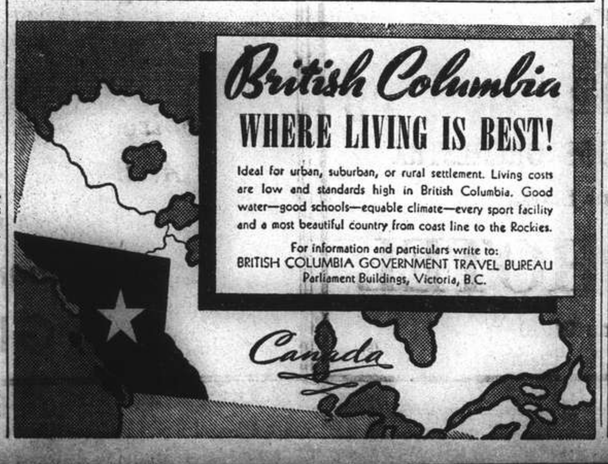
Yes, CASTORIA is pleasant to the taste. But it is much more! Made especially for children, it is gentle and thorough in action. Will not gripe, bind or jar the child's delicate system. It is safe and dependable—can be used with confidence. Because it contains no habit-forming drugs. It is economical. Many doses in each bottle. That's why millions of mothers turn gratefully to

CASTORIA

THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

Avoid harsh effects of adult laxatives! Use CASTORIA at the first sign of a coated tongue, an upset stomach or when a cold is developing. For all children from infancy to 11 years.

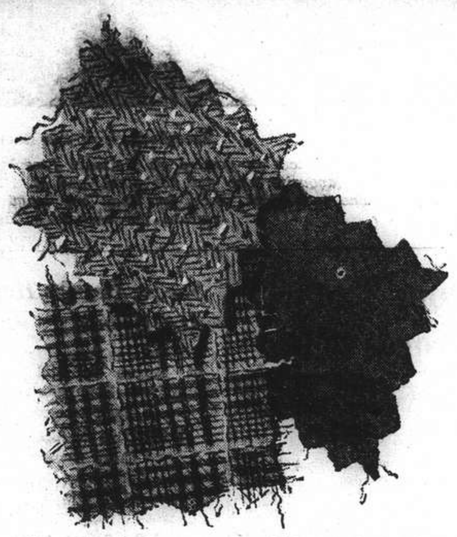
Economical ... Many doses in each bottle. Use as needed. It keeps.


British Columbia
WHERE LIVING IS BEST!
Ideal for urban, suburban, or rural settlement. Living costs are low and standards high in British Columbia. Good water—good schools—equable climate—every sport facility and a most beautiful country from coast line to the Rockies.
For information and particulars write to:
BRITISH COLUMBIA GOVERNMENT TRAVEL BUREAU
Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.
Canada

SMART TWEEDS AND SUITINGS

at new attractive

BETTER EXCHANGE PRICES



IN THE BIG WINDOW

facing Park Hotel we are displaying some really smart attractive English and Scotch Tweeds suitable for Frocks, Suits and Autumn Coats for immediate wear. Not only are the designs some of the season's best, but the new better exchange prices make them outstanding value.

THE TWEEDS ON DISPLAY ARE A FULL 54" WIDE AND THE PRICES ARE

$8.95 to $14.95 yard

38

NEW MODEL HATS

await your inspection to-morrow morning—Hats that are positively the last word for style, and they also are rendered attractive in the way of prices for they too have been marked at

BETTER EXCHANGE PRICES

THIS LOVELY MODEL

is one of the new "Pillbox" Models that smart American women are crazy about—carried out in first quality Black Fur Felt, trimmed with a rich Black Silk Taffeta Ribbon Bow.

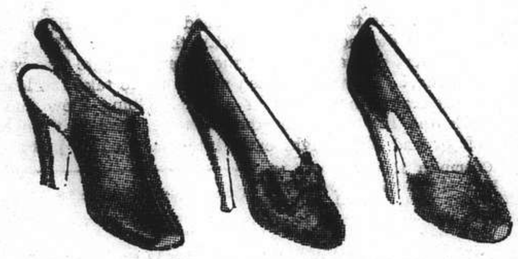
130 Hats will be on parade to-morrow morning!

NEW HANDBAGS FROM NEW YORK

There's no gainsaying that American Handbags are the smartest in the world, and that is why we have this season imported our Handbags from America. At the present moment we are showing some really cute Bags in Leather and Suede, in Black and Colours, and, of course, the prices have been fixed at Better Exchange Rates.

GET IT AT "FUHLEE'S"

Where Better Exchange Values Are Now In Full Swing



IMPORTED FOOTWEAR

A special feature of this week's display is Ladies' imported Autumn and Winter Footwear at very attractive, better exchange prices, and very definite proof that our better exchange prices do follow closely the improvement in the value of the Dollar is to be found in the window display, where a choice selection of stylish Shoes is on display ticketed at the new

BETTER EXCHANGE PRICES OF

$16.75 to $28.50 pair

RIDING DAYS ARE HERE

and so are

OUR NEW RIDING PULLOVERS

Ticketed at Better Exchange Prices

THE "QUORN" PULLOVER — BETTER EXCHANGE PRICE $16.50

A really first quality, fine ribbed, all-wool Pullover, polo collar, of really outstanding value, in the correct shades of Saxe Blue, Brown, Green, Red and White.

THE "BEVERLEY" PULLOVER — BETTER EXCHANGE PRICE $22.50

is one of the new, attractive cable and lace stitch Pullover that are so fashionable at home this season. Very attractive and dressy in very cosy, warm quality wool—in smart shades of Red, Green, Navy, Purple, Yellow, Saxe and Brown.

THE "PYTCHLEY" PULLOVER — BETTER EXCHANGE PRICE $29.50

A real Scotch Riding Pullover, knitted in Scotland from the finest of wools in the new wide ribbed effect. A Pullover that will give years of service! In shades of Brown, Saxe, Yellow, Purple, Navy, Red and Green.

LOTS OF CUTE NEW WOOLLIES

are also now being offered at better exchange prices, and many of these are also on display in our windows.

A smart, little Coatee with long or short sleeves, or one of the new, fancy stitched Pullovers is an absolute necessity during the Autumn and Winter days. It is always handy to slip when an evening turns chilly, or when one finds it necessary to run out in the early morning before the streets have warmed up, and it is just the thing to slip on under one's Top Coat, or even for wear with a Costume. At new exchange prices these little garments are procurable.

FROM

$8.95 to $19.50

OF COURSE

Silk Hosiery has also dropped in price.

"KAYSER"

One of America's best Silk Stockings, are here in qualities that are well-known for good appearance and satisfactory wearing.

$9.50 10.95 11.95

"WHITE-HOUSE"

Service weight, all silk Stockings in 10 really useful shades—a Stocking for sports wear, for morning wear and, in fact, for all-time wear!

Only $2.95 pr.

HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.

(Incorporated in Hongkong)

THE SPORTS PAGE

National Steeplechase Won By White Major

Don Enrico Outgallops Good Field to Win Club Handicap; Vim Second, Busted Straight Third

By "The Chaser"

WHITE Major scored a close victory over Mightylight and San Carlo to win the National Steeplechase—the principal event of yesterday's programme at the S.R.C. and the steeplechase classic of the season—after a magnificent race which was marred only by the running out of Hungjao at the hurdle the first time round. White Major came with a well-timed rush to take the lead after the last jump, galloping on to win from Mightylight whose last-minute challenge fell short by a neck. San Carlo, a little fancied starter, was beaten for second place by half a length.

The field was reduced to six who were sent off to a good start. San Carlo and Going Slow led over the first jump with Hungjao a length away. As the field approached the hurdle Hungjao ran out but luckily did not interfere with the others. The position was more or less unchanged until the Loong-fei gate was reached the second time. Mightylight then moved up to take the lead but dropped back after a quarter of a mile. Going Slow and San Carlo took the last jump together but the former tired while White Major and Mightylight came into the winning picture.

The Champion Handicap was another race of importance yesterday, the fifth day of the S.R.C. Autumn Race Meeting, and this event fell to Don Enrico who swept past the field with a brilliant burst of speed to take the lead from the last furlong, flashing past the post the winner by a length and a half. Vim was second. Busted Straight put up an unexpectedly good race and was only beaten by a neck for second place. Punters were sadly disappointed in Joylight who, given more than half the public support, finished nowhere after flattering for a moment at the top of the straight.

Without Night Express in the race the field was inclined to wait for one another but after a furlong Doc took command with Newcastle following closely. They led by five lengths at the half-mile post but at the last quarter the whole field were on their heels. Don Enrico jumped into the lead the moment he turned into the straight and galloped on to win.

Jack Wins Twice

Riding honours went to Charles Jack who rode two winners during the afternoon. Among the Chinese riders, A. C. Ching was the only jockey to find success, winning once and placing once.

Interim scored the only major upset of the day when he won the first race to pay his lucky backers the good dividend of $104.80, which, considering that it was the first race, is quite big. The best dividend, however, was returned in the forecast pool by the winning combination of Don Enrico and Vim, paying $574.60 to each of the twenty-three ticket holders.

The consistent Bober who has been there or thereabouts in every outing finally rewarded his patient owner and backers with a win and a narrow one too, just getting the right end of a short-head verdict. Claverton made the race more exciting by being right in the picture and was perhaps unfortunate to have only filled third place as he was going the strongest at the finish. He was third by a head.

Loch Maree First

The first race of the day was the "B" class of the Sub-griffins Handicap and this fell to Interim who beat Alberto and Fruitylight.

In the "A" section of the Handicap, Loch Maree got home by the skin of his teeth to beat Spring Tide who finished second, a head away. Rigoletto who was not well-fancied in the pari-mutuel, filled the remaining berth three lengths behind.

The fourth race was the Griffins Handicap ("C" Class) which was won by The Avocet who beat the favourite Dazara by a length and a half. Many lengths away was Peaceful General who was hard-pressed by Petruska but just managed to retain his third place.

The Griffins Handicap ("B" class) resulted in a close finish with Clunieburn, Red Ike, The Blackpoll and Magenta fighting for honours. Clunieburn eventually took premier honours by half a length while Red Ike beat The Blackpoll by a neck for second place and Magenta finished a length away, fourth.

Easy for Fairylight

The "A" division of the Handicap was won easily by Fairylight who came home in a common canter, winning by five lengths from Wintrylight and Mr. Bubbins. The latter did all the running and led by a length into the straight but was easily passed by the winner at the last furlong. Wintrylight came with a rush opposite the stands, passing Mr. Bubbins and filled second place two lengths ahead.

The last race of the day went to Roehampton who beat Sammy by half a length while Charming Swift filled the remaining berth a head away.

1.—THE 1939 SUB-GRIFFINS 1ST AUTUMN HANDICAP, "B" CLASS. 7 furlongs.
Interim (Sing Foong) 152 C. G. Jack 1
Alberto (P. G. C.) 157 I. H. Howell 2
Fruitylight (Cire) 159 C. B. Moller 3
Also ran:—Neckartal (G. P. Gram), Paris Sport (Gabor Renner), Josspray (R. D. Parkin), Joyfully (T. C. Woo), Saturn (H. M. R. Hodgman), Roslin (P. Y. Vong), Runcorn (M. H. Feeney), The Sketch (F. Noodt), Florin (C. Y. Wong).
Won by 1 length; 1½ length.
Time, 1.56⅘ sec.
Win, $104.80. Places, $17, $3.20, $6.60.

2.—THE 1939 SUB-GRIFFINS 1ST AUTUMN HANDICAP, "A" CLASS. 7 furlongs.
Loch Maree (Yulee) 162 R. H. Robertson 1
Spring Tide (Spray) 154 Gabor Renner 2
Rigoletto (Anvil) 149 P. Y. Vong 3
Also ran:—Quick Change (A. A. White), Second Thoughts (C. G. Jack), Merry Christmas (A. Noodt), Buffalo (S. Y. Sung), Ardeer (G. P. Gram), Jalousie (J. Cockin).
Won by a head; 3 lengths.
Time, 1.55⅘ sec.
Win, $15.80. Places, $9.20, $8, $27.20.

3.—THE NATIONAL STEEPLECHASE. Over Morriss' Water Jump, Twice Round & In.
White Major (A. V. White) 155 A. A. White 1
Mightylight (Cire) 155 C. B. Moller 2
San Carlo (E. H. Browne) 154 E. H. Browne 3
Also ran:—Going Slow (H. Maitland), Hungjao (G. R. Cheape), Tar Heel (R. E. Nash) Non-Starter, Socrates (I. H. Howell).
Sweep: (1) 1374, (2) 440. (3) 81.
Unplaced: 901, 909, 1276.
Won by a neck; ½ length.
Time, 5.41⅗ sec.
Forecast Pool Race No. Y10. Winning Combination 7/4. Dividend $56.80.
Win, $12.20. Places, $7, $10.40, $20.20.

4.—THE GRIFFINS 2ND AUTUMN HANDICAP. "C" CLASS. 1¼ mile.
The Avocet (Winsome & Hasty) 146 A. C. Ching 1
Dazara (P. G. C.) 143 A. Noodt 2
Peaceful General (Billey S. L. Zung) 149 H. Huang 3
Also ran:—Petruska (T. C. Woo), Sandy Lane (M. H. Feeney), Goldie (P. L. Chiu), Fleeting Gull (G. P. Gram), Macao Beauty (P. Y. Vong), Grey Pearl (S. Y. Sung), Cricket (C. B. Moller), Neptune (R. D. Parkin), Crimsonray (F. Noodt), Port Douglas (E. Kermode).
Sweep: (1) 1338, (2) 461, (3) 353.
Unplaced:—372, 857, 803, 740, 619, 279, 577, 393, 666, 35.
Won by 1½ length; many lengths.
Time, 2.47⅘ sec.
Win, $55. Places, $14.60, $9.40, $10.60.

5.—THE GRIFFINS 2ND AUTUMN HANDICAP, "B" CLASS. 1¼ mile.
Clunieburn (Clunie) 160 A. V. Striker 1
Red Ike (Anvil) 148 M. H. Feeney 2
The Blackpoll (Winsome & Hasty) 154 I. H. Howell 3
Also ran:—Magenta (R. D. Parkin), Grumpy (Gabor Renner), Vigour (S. Y. Sung), Sunnylight (C. B. Moller), Neville (Y. S. Chang), Mr. Chips (R. H. Robertson), Wonderful Rush Chen Poo), Lucky Sonny (P. Y. Vong), Lord Lister (H. Maitland), Fusilier (J. Pote-Hunt), Chengtu (H. Huan), Purpleray (F. Noodt), Nearco (A. Noodt), Primroseray (A. C. Ching), The Heel (G. P. Gram).
Sweep: (1) 696, (2) 996, (3) 581.
Unplaced:—263, 8, 136, 1421, 533, 618, 688, 1737, 292 904, 474, 44, 1100, 1514, 1610.
Won by ½ length; a neck.
Time, 2.46⅘ sec.
Win, $65. Places, $18, $55, $14.

6.—THE GRIFFINS 2ND AUTUMN HANDICAP "A" CLASS. 1¼ mile.
Fairylight (Cire) 162 R. B. Moller 1
Wintrylight (Cire) 149 C. B. Moller 2
Mr. Bubbins (T) 142 Gabor Renner 3
Also ran:—Bachelor Prince (G. P. Gram), Merry Admiral (P. Y. Vong), White Willie (A. A. White), Hongkong Beauty (Chen Poo).
Sweep: (1) 204, (2) 1744, (3) 33.
Unplaced: 369, 1569, 1741, 16.
Won by 5 lengths; 2 lengths.
Time, 2.45 sec.
Forecast Pool Race Z10. Winning Combination 4/2. Dividend $162.
Win, $9.60. Places, $6, $15.40, $8.40.

7.—THE CHAMPION HANDICAP. 1¼ mile.
Don Enrico (Whyteleafe) 154 C. G. Jack 1
Vim (Vitality) 151 G. P. Gram 2
Busted Straight (Busted) 147 A. C. Ching 3
Also ran:—Hindhead (A. F. Clark), Joylight (R. B. Moller), Doc (Gabor Renner), Flyinglight (C. B. Moller), Newcastle (J. Pote-Hunt).
Sweep: (1) 26, (2) 1687, (3) 1482.
Unplaced: 1446, 1457, 1519, 787, 67.
Won by 1½ length; a neck.
Time, 2.43⅘ sec.
Forecast Pool Race F8. Winning Combination 4/5. Dividend $574.60.
Win, $44.80. Places, $11.80, $23.30, $20.40.

8.—THE "A" CONSOLATION STAKES. 9 furlongs.
Bober (H. & K.) 155 Gabor Renner 1
The Frigate (Winsome & Hasty) 158 I. H. Howell 2
Claverton (McLaturin) 152 G. P. Gram 3
Also ran:—Fancylight (C. B. Moller), Felixstowe (J. Pote-Hunt), Romford (R. D. Parkin), Tungstenlight (R. B. Moller), Don Pedro (C. G. Jack), Magic Eve (Y. S. Chang), Lucky Stone (P. Y. Vong), Charming Beauty (Chen Poo), Honeymoon Gift (J. B. Lok).
Sweep: (1) 521, (2) 1405, (3) 63.
Unplaced: 535, 504, 832, 109, 493, 383, 902, 867, 277.
Won by short head; a head.
Time, 2.31 sec.
Win, $21. Places, $8.40, $15.80, $9.

9.—THE "B" CONSOLATION STAKES. 1¼ mile.
Roehampton (A. S. Henchman) 155 A. F. Clark 1
Sammy (Jewell) 149 R. D. Parkin 2
Charming Swift (Charming) 149 P. Y. Vong 3
Also ran:—Black Pirate (V. L. Xavier), China Clipper (S. Y. Sung), Democratic Prince (G. P. Gram), Port St. Mary (E. Kermode), Loch Mhor (A. V. Striker).
Sweep: (1) 693, (2) 798, (3) 859.
Unplaced: 1225, 1361, 1335, 895, 620.
Won by ½ length; a head.
Time, 2.50⅘ sec.
Forecast Pool Race G8. Winning Combination 6/2. Dividend $35.80.
Win, $7.20. Places, $6, $9.40, $13.80.

Hongkong Girls Win

Manila, Nov. 7.

The Chinese girls' basketball team from Hongkong scored its second successive victory here tonight at the Rizal Memorial Stadium by beating the Las Fieras team, one of the strongest in Manila, 25 to 17.—United Press.

Captain's Choice WHISKY
A blend of the Choicest Scotch Whiskies
Sold by
EGAL & CIE
at $8 per bottle

ASTOR
TO-DAY at 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
Sunday Special Performance at 10.30 a.m.

(Stall) 40c. (Bal.) 60c, 85c.

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

Steeplechase at the Race Course

Taking one of the fences in yesterday's National Steeplechase at the S.R.C. are H. Maitland on Going Slow, the favourite who did not place, and E. H. Browne on San Carlo, (right) a little-fancied pony who took third place, less than one length behind the winner, in a tight finish to reward his backers handsomely.

Winning Shot with 20 Seconds to Go

U.S.S. Augusta "B" Gain Slim Victory in Cates Basketball League

Sinking the winning goal in the last twenty seconds, the U.S.S. Augusta "B" overcame "B" Company and won the divisional championship in the Col. Cates Basketball League at the Navy Y.M.C.A. last night. The score was 21 to 20, with the ultimate losers leading all the way until the last shot was made by the Augusta.

Tierney, who aimed the winning shot, was the hero of the game. He played a good game as the pivot and sank three field goals. Spiess, the left-forward, made the same number of goals from the field, Churdon and Hurst, the two guards, each contributed a pair of goals to turn defeat into victory.

Honsowetz, the big and husky Marine officer, was the outstanding men on the "B" Company team. He played an instrumental part in virtually every department of the game. He led his team to gain an advantage of 8-7 at half-time and also in the remaining period until Tierney's important shot just before the finish.

The Augusta "B" squad will now meet "A" Company, winners of the other division, for the coveted Col. Cates trophy in a series of three games on next Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

U.S.S. Augusta "B"

	fg.	ft.	f.	pts.
Atkinson, rf.	0	0	2	0
Spiess, lf.	3	1	1	7
Tierney, c.	3	0	0	6
Churdon, rg.	0	0	0	0
Barnes, rg.	2	0	0	4
Hurst, lg.	2	0	3	4
	10	1	6	21

"B" Company

Roles, rf.	3	0	0	6
Grow, lf.	2	0	0	4
Ashley, c.	1	0	0	2
Johnston, rg.	1	0	3	2
Honsowetz, lg.	3	0	3	6
	10	0	3	20

1st half:—Augusta "B" 7, "B" Coy 8
2nd half:—Augusta "B" 14, "B" Coy 12

Final Standings

"A" Division

	Won	Lost	P'ct.
"A" Company	6	0	1,000
"F" Company	4	2	666
Augusta "A"	3	3	500
Hdq. 2nd	3	3	500
Hdq. 1st	3	3	500
Service Company	2	4	333
Luzon	0	6	000

"B" Division

Augusta "B"	5	1	833
"B" Company	5	1	833
Hdq. 4th	4	2	666
"D" Company	2	4	333
"H" Company	2	4	333
Motor Transport Company	2	4	333
"E" Company	1	5	166

Pond Re-elected Yale Football Coach

New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9.

The Yale Athletic Association announced Wednesday that head football coach Ducky Pond and all his assistants have been reappointed for the 1940 season.—United Press.

Reminder to
FOOTBALLERS
Aunt's Ointment
positively cures
HONGKONG FOOT
At all leading Pharmacies.
12218

Coming Very Soon!!

Drama with the surge of the raging deep and the pound of human hearts in love!

WATCH FOR IT!

Soccer Results Here At a Glance

Following were the results of league football matches played in Shanghai yesterday.

First Division

Tung Hwa 3, A.S.F. 2

Third Division

Maccabi 4, Xaverians 2
Betar 2, R.A.M.C. 1
Russian Club 3, Aurora 2

Inter-School League

Jewish School 2, Nieh Chih Kwei 0.

Dempsey to Referee Fight in Manila

Ex-Champion Accepts Offer For Garcia Bout

Manila, Nov. 10.

Jack Dempsey has agreed to come to Manila and referee the bout billed for the world middleweight championship between Ceferino Garcia, New York Boxing Commission champion, and Glen Lee here on December 16, Jess Cortes, Filipino promoter who has arranged the fight, announced today.

The former world heavyweight champion will come here by Clipper plane, Cortes announced.

Garcia' manager, George Parnassus, has completed the necessary arrangements with Dempsey at Los Angeles, Cortes said.

To Receive $7,500

The Filipino promoter further said that Dempsey would receive U.S. $7,500 and expenses for refereeing the bout.

This announcement followed a recent radiogram from Dempsey to Cortes that he would be unable to come to Manila and referee the Garcia-Lee clash.

The bout between Garcia and Lee, although billed by Cortes as for the world championship, has not received any recognition as such from either the New York Boxing Commission or the National Boxing Association, which control boxing between them in the United States.

Garcia is recognized as world champion by the N.Y.B.C. but not by the N.B.A., which recognizes Al Hostak of Seattle as the world titleholder.—United Press.

FORD TAXIS
TEL. 30189

Sports Programme

Today

Cross Country:—17 Mile Shanghai Championship.
Hockey:—Men's friendly games (See story).
Football:—S.F.A. League and Tsz Ling Cup matches (See story).
Tsz Ling Cup 1st Round.—Row. Club *v.* French Forces, R.G. 1, 2.45 p.m., W. F. Field.
1st division.—Lido *v.* P.T.H., Canidrome, 10.30 p.m., A. W. Day. Line: K. Beck, P. Drossel; S.R.C. *v.* Surreys, S.R.C., 3 p.m., A. C. Sinclair. Line: M. Rothschild, F. P. da Silva.
Reserve division.—Tung Hwa *v.* Lido, Kiaochow, 3.20 p.m., C. F. Lee; Lusitano *v.* S.R.C., R.G. 5, 3 p.m., H. A. Harrs; S.M.P. *v.* A.S.F., R.G. 2, 3 p.m.; A. L. McCorkindale.
2nd division.—Russ. Regt. *v.* U.T.P., Kiaochow, 3 p.m., K. Y. Chang.
3rd division.—Hotspurs *v.* Old. West., Kiaochow, 8 a.m., S. P. Nee.

Tomorrow

Special Charity Match.—Anglo-French XI *v.* Chinese XI, Canidrome, 2.30 p.m., W. T. Sung. Line: E. M. Marchetti, A. Hurry.
Reserve division.—Surreys *v.* S.F.X., R.G. 2, 3 p.m., S. Nuemann; Seaforths *v.* P.T.H., R.G. 5, 3 p.m., N. Fadeyeff.
3rd division.—Judeans *v.* Tung Wen, R.G. 1, 3 p.m., C. H. Mahon.

Teeing Off Times at Seekingjao Tomorrow

Teeing off times at Seekingjao tomorrow have been arranged as follows by the Shanghai Golf Club.

Tomorrow

8.48 Jourdin, Pharis, Neumann, Ashworth
9.04 Evelie, Berthier
9.16 Sawyer, Copper
9.24 Saphiere, MacDonald
9.28 Chalmers, McCutcheon, Bell Lewis
9.36 Jones, Partner, Captain
9.48 Beeman, Farnham
9.52 Drysdale, Beveridge
10.04 Widdup, Wienberg, Rigden, Pollock
10.12 Brister, Mrs. Germ
10.24 Mrs. Grossman, Partner
1.04 Smith, McDonald
1.32 Gluckauf, Mrs. Gluckauf
1.56 Barry, McAllister

Uptown
To-day at 2.30, 5, 7 and 9.15 p.m.

True story of a great love . . . told against backgrounds of mighty action!
IN TECHNICOLOR!
ANNA NEAGLE
SIXTY Glorious YEARS
with ANTON WALBROOK
Prince Ernst
Duke of Wellington
SUNDAY MORNING at 10.30
LORETTA YOUNG in
"THE CRUSADES"

TO-DAY
on the
SKY TERRACE
14th Floor
TEA DANCE
5-7 p.m.
AND
DINNER DANCE
From 8 p.m.
LEO ITKIS and HIS ORCHESTRA
With Floor Shows
PARK HOTEL
Telephone 91010
(8)

Last Year's Winners Overwhelmed

In Uno Trounce Greens in Women's Hockey Match

Scoring two goals in the latter part of the second half, the Shanghai American School "A" team defeated the Associacao das Senhoras Portuguesas "A" by four goals to two in one of the two matches which were played yesterday in the dual competition between the S.A.S. and the Shanghai Ladies Hockey Association.

The Portuguese drew first blood through Mrs. P. Collaco, but before the intermission Miss Richardson netted the equaliser. Miss Richardson then put the School 2-1 ahead shortly after the rest period. Miss Mary Collaco countered to bring the score to a tie for the second and last time.

Making persistent efforts to score in the concluding stages, Miss Richardson and Miss Loe each tallied to give the home team a decisive victory.

In the other encounter the "B" team of the School were beaten by Erin Villa "B" by a score of two to nothing.

Greens Upset

In the two friendly games at Kiaochow Park both the Shanghai Ladies and the In Uno elevens were victorious. The Shanghai Ladies took the measure of the Amazons by three goals to one. Miss Joan Burton scored the first one for the ultimate winners and then saw Mrs. Money tie the score before the interval. Upon the resumption Mrs. K. Holt netted the leading goal for the Shanghai Ladies, who finally breezed through to score a comfortable victory.

Miss Ohrnberger led the In Uno girls to a fine 6-0 win over the Greens who were champions in the last League. Miss Ohrnberger accounted for no less than four of the six goals. The Greens played hard but to no avail. The winners were without the services to Miss Jean Piccozi while the Greens missed Miss Decima Eardley.

AFAYETTE CINEMA
323 R. Lafayette Tel. 81200
To-day at 1.30, 4, 6.30 and 9 p.m.
NELSON EDDY
ELEANOR POWELL in
"ROSALIE"
Admission 30 and 45 cts. Incl. Tax

From park bench to parkside mansion in a riot of romantic complications and Hi-Hat Hilarity!
Ginger ROGERS in
FIFTH AVENUE GIRL
WALTER CONNOLLY • VERREE TEASDALE • JAMES ELLISON
Tim Holt • Kathryn Adams
Franklin Pangborn
RKO RADIO Picture
WATCH FOR IT!

Notre Dame Football XI Invited to Hawaii

Honolulu, Nov. 7.

An invitation has been forwarded to the Notre Dame football team to come to Honolulu immediately following their gridiron battle with the University of Southern California's Trojans at Los Angeles in 1940, it was announced yesterday. It was understood here that the South Bend team would appear in a benefit game, the proceeds of which would be used to construct a Catholic Youth's Institute here.—United Press.

DOUMER
Opens To-day! Only 3 Shows Daily! at 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
Fredric March Olivia De Havilland in
"ANTHONY ADVERSE"
40 cts., 60 cts., and 85 cts. incl. Tax.
This Morning 10.30 (33 cts.,)
NEW CARTOONS
Popeye the Sailor and Betty Boop

SHANGHAI RACE COURSE
RACING

TO-MORROW At 11.30 a.m.
6th DAY, AUTUMN RACE MEETING
A Programme of Eleven Flat Races including:
THE INTER-CLUB ST. LEGER (1¾ Mile)
and SEVEN OTHER HANDICAPS
Entrance for Members of Shanghai Race Club and International Recreation Club and holders of Complimentary Tickets, 305 Bubbling Well Road.
Special Guests' Admission Tickets $5 each. Archway Entrance, 304 Mohawk Road. These Tickets give admission to Members' Sections of Grand Stand and Pari-Mutuels, etc.
Entrance for Public, 304A Mohawk Road, Admission $1 each.
Men in uniform admitted free

CASH SWEEP TICKETS
All through chances for Sweeps on Seven Races at $20 each.
For further information regarding Sweeps apply to:
A. W. OLSEN, 304 MOHAWK ROAD.

CAPITOL
142 Museum Road
Telephone 17100
10.30, 2.30, 5.30, 9
40c., 60c., 80c., $1.10
TO-DAY!
CAPTAIN FURY
Brian AHERNE
June LANG
Victor McLAGLEN
Wed. and Thur.
Personal Secretary

GOLDEN GATE
745 Av. Foch
Telephone 74456
10.30, 2.30, 5, 7, 9.15
40c., 60c., 85c.
TO-DAY!
SUEZ
Tyrone POWER
Loretta YOUNG
Annabella
Wed. and Thur.
Prison Without Bars

RIALTO
239 Kweichow Road
Telephone 94110
10.30, 2.30, 5, 7, 9.
40c., 60c., 85c.
TO-DAY!
ROSE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE
Tyrone POWER
Alice Fay
Al Jolson
Wed. and Thur.
GOING PLACES

PARIS
550 Av. Joffre
Telephone 85205
2.30, 5, 7, 9.15
40c., 60c., 85c.
To-day! 10.30 a.m. "Count of Monte Cristo" 22 cts.,
ONLY ANGELS HAVE WINGS
Jean ARTHUR
Cary GRANT
Wed. and Thur.
OKLAHOMA KID

HAI-ALAI
ANOTHER GREAT DOUBLE-HEADER
Featuring the return of
GURIDI and ECHANIZ

	Events 1-8:	*Events 9-16:*
Matinee At 2	1. ICHASO	1. TABOADA
	2. CUBANO	2. GURIDI
	3. LACA	3. OSA
	4. GERARDO	4. OLASO
	5. ARTIA	5. PRUDENCIO
	6. FERNANDO	6. ANDRINUA
	Events 1-8:	*Events 9-16:*
Soiree At 8	1. JUANITO	1. GARATE
	2. ECHANIZ	2. URANGA
	3. IRIONDO	3. ALBERDI
	4. URBIETA	4. PEDRO
	5. ESCORIAZA	5. ACHA
	6. IBARRA	6. ENRIQUE

To-morrow Matinee Only
GRAND PARTIE

Tempers Flare Up as Tung Hwa Beat A.S.F. on Penalty

Fist Fight on Field; Referee Escorted Off After Game; Disputed Goal Makes Final Score 3-2

THE only football game in the First Division of the S.F.A. League which was played at the Canidrome between Tung Hwa and Association Sportive Francaise yesterday nearly ended in a riot. The referee, Mr. Jay Chen, had to be escorted off the premises after the conclusion of the encounter as a number of the spectators disapproved of the way the arbiter awarded a second penalty to Tung Hwa which led to the Chinese footballers winning the game by the odd goal in five.

The winning 12-yard kick came after thirty minutes of play in the second half. It took place after Boissezon had made a pretty save from a previous penalty charged to Mihaeloff for handling. The French keeper pushed the leather with a full length dive at the expense of a corner. Chia took the flag-kick and he sent the ball about fifteen yards in front of the goal. No less than three or four players jumped for the ball. Mihaeloff was one of them. He fell while landing and the referee tooted a second successive foul on him. Tung Hwa converted and broke a 2-all tie.

The whole French team felt badly about the loss. Less than ten minutes later Roboostoff was sent off, the blonde centre having already received warning from Mr. Chen. About three minutes before the end of the game Chia and Sbath fell in a huddle, and then suddenly rose and exchanged blows. The brawl lasted for about half a minute before the two could be separated by some of the players on both sides. Play continued, with Chia and Sbath still in it.

The A.S.F. has lost two important players. G. Collet, the star fullback, has joined the French Army Y. Segalen was indisposed and failed to turn out. Mihaeloff and Anyie filled the vacancies, but the latter showed up late and the French side had to play with only ten men at the outset. Tung Hwa missed the services of S. H. Van, the diminutive outside-left who was sick.

Following were the teams:—

Tung Hwa:—P. K. Zing, H. K. Chen, Y. Z. Chong, Z. K. Sze, S. M. Tsai, H. V. Woo, T. Van, P. H. Woo, L. K. Tai, Z. H. Wong, Y. L. Chia.

A.S.F.:—Boissezon, Jesu, Pecquery, Savine, Ward, Mihaeloff, Levitsky, Sbath, Roboostoff, Anyie, Dimetriu.

Tung Hwa Attack First

Kicking off against the western goal, Tung Hwa took full advantage of the Frenchmen's incomplete line-up and commenced to attack. Ward and Jesu were the pillars of strength in the French team's rear line and successfully kept the raiders from doing any damage. From a break-away Roboostoff tested Zing with a feeble grounder. Chia was the next to take a shot which went over the bar.

Gradually the A.S.F. settled down. Sbath, Dimetriu and Roboostoff each took shots. From a free kick a few yards out of the back area Ward missed the net by a scant inch or two, the ball just skimming over.

In the 15th minute Roboostoff drew first blood with a grand shot taken after a pivot from 25 yards out following a throw-in by Savine. The ball went body-high and took the keeper completely by surprise.

However, the Chinese were not to be outdone and came back to tie the score in less than a minute. From the resultant kick-off the ball was worked into the French back area for Wong to beat Boissezon with a teasing grounder at point-blank.

Tung Hwa kept up the pace. Tai would have scored two goals had it not been for the fine efforts of Jesu and Ward, who came to the rescue in the nick of time on both occasions.

Roboostoff Breaks Away

In the 25th minute Roboostoff broke loose. Sbath put him through and the French centre made no mistake to crash in a grounder and regain leadership. Van and Wong each wasted a good opportunity, the former driving wildly when well placed and the latter fired straight to Boissezon.

From a counter-attack Roboostoff ran towards the left and after the ball. Chen, the left fullback, moved over to watch the raider. Dimetriu cut towards the centre, but shot poorly at an open goal after receiving a perfect pass from Roboostoff. Zing tipped the weak shot over for an abortive corner.

Mihaeloff was pulled up for fouling outside of the back area. Tsai sent a scorching drive and saw Boissezon drop the ball after a catch. However, the defenders managed to clear following a short melee. A few minutes before half-time Roboostoff ran himself loose again. He dribbled towards the left and kicked feebly with only the goalie to beat.

Play became scrappy after the intermission. Both goals were visited, but there was no danger to either side. Boissezon stopped Chia's drive, but he misjudged a long shot from Van in the 13th minute and permitted the score to be tied for the second time.

Later on, the French keeper was seen making one save after another, clearly redeeming himself.

Friction on Field

Roboostoff wasted a golden opportunity to break the deadlock when he drove straight to Zing after he had evaded the defenders by some clever dribbling.

Then came the incident which led to an unpleasant finish. Mihaeloff handled the ball within the back area. Boissezon stopped Tsai's shot for a corner. Chia put over and Mihaeloff was again charged with an infringement. This time Tsai converted.

Roboostoff was given "marching orders." Ward moved forward and filled the gap. Sbath and Chia struck at each other. Upon resumption of play the French team nearly succeeded in levelling the score. Ward twice drove wild from vantage points. When the final whistle peeped the A.S.F. were still in the thick of the fight in front of Tung Hwa's goal.

"N.C.D.N." Photos.

Turbulent Football Match At Canidrome

Boissezon, A.S.F. goalie, is clearing the ball in the upper picture during yesterday's first division match won by Tung Hwa on a disputed penalty goal by 3-2. Left to right: Boissezon, Y. L. Chia, Jesu, Saving and Z. H. Wong. Lower picture shows some of the disorder caused when excited players came to blows in the same match.

Hungjao Women's Golf On Tuesday

Draw Announced for Two Competitions

The Hungjao Golf Club's lady members are holding an Open Meeting on Tuesday, November 14, at the Club Course. The draw in the Bogey Contest and Medal Competition has been made and is as follows.

FOURSOMES *v.* BOGEY

p.m.
1.20.—Mmes. Black—and Judd *v.* Mmes Farnsworth and Andrews.
1.24.—Mmes. Maitland and Mann *v.* Mmes. Harper and Germ;
1.28.—Mmes. Mitchell and Rigden *v.* Mmes. Frondorf and McDonnell;
1.32.—Mmes. Innes and King *v.* Mmes. Simmons and Campbell;
1.36.—Mmes. Laborne and Laffond *v.* Mmes. Howell and Gubb.
1.40.—Mmes. Reid and Jensen *v.* Mmes. Millet and Harrison;
1.44.—Mmes. MacDonald and Veitch *v.* Mme. Orme and Miss Shaw:

18 HOLES MEDAL PLAY

a.m.
9.08.—Mrs. Gardener *v.* Mrs. McDonnell
9.12.—Mrs. MacDonald *v.* Mrs. Frondorf
9.16.—Mrs. Maitland *v.* Mrs. Jensen
9.20.—Mrs. Howell *v.* Miss Shaw
9.24.—Mrs. Jones *v.* Mrs. Simmons
9.28.—Mrs. Farnsworth *v.* Mrs. Mann
9.32.—Mrs. Germ *v.* Mrs. King
9.36.—Mrs. Rigden *v.* Mme. Laffond
9.40.—Mme. Millet *v.* Mrs. Campbell
9.44.—Mrs. Orme *v.* Mrs. Reid
9.48.—Mrs. Robson *v.* Mrs. Veitch
9.52.—Mrs. Harrison *v.* Mme Laborne
9.56.—Mrs. Gubb *v.* A. N. Other

Joe DiMaggio's Young Brother Honoured

Called Most Valuable in Pacific Coast League

St. Louis, Nov. 9.

The baseball paper "Sporting News" announced today that Dominic DiMaggio, outfielder of the San Francisco Seals and younger brother of the slugging Joe DiMaggio, star New York Yankee out-fielder, has won the most valuable player trophy in the 1939 Pacific Coast baseball league.

Joe DiMaggio this year was awarded the most valuable player award in the American League. Joe received the Baseball Writers Association award, gaining 280 points out of a possible 336 to win by an overwhelming margin over Jimmy Foxx, last year's winner. Joe is to marry Dorothy Arnold, youthful Hollywood motion picture actress, on November 19. —United Press.

Ex-Bantamweight Champ Arrested in U.S.

New York, Nov. 7.

Al Brown, former world champion bantamweight, was arrested here tonight on a warrant charging he had overstayed his permitted six months in this country. Mr. Brown, a native of Panama, will be turned over to immigration officers who have provided local police with the warrant for arrest.—United Press.

Bowling League Standings

Struggle for Top Rank In Team and Individual Lists of Scores

Only a slender margin gives the Foreign Y.M.C.A. the lead in the "A" Division of the men's bowling league, the C.C.C. Acorns having won one game less but having a larger total pin fall. The best individual average is held at present by Hilden of the Acorns with over 100 with Pote-Hunt of the Race Club close on his heels in second place and Squires of the Columbia Club Acorns in third place.

"A" Division

	Won	Lost	P'c't.	Pin Fall
Y.M.C.A.	13	5	.722	9460
C.C.C. Acorns	12	6	.667	9529
Marines	10	8	.556	9307
S.R.C.	8	10	.444	9094
American Club	8	10	.444	8983
C.C.C. Oaks	3	15	.167	8859

LEAGUE RECORDS

Single—Kohnert	139
Triple—Dolinsek	367
Average—Hilden	110 5/9
Single—Marines	585
Triple—C.C.C. Acorns	1646

BEST INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

	High Single	High Triple	Average
Hilden (Acorns)	134	357	110 5/9
Pote-Hunt, (S.R.C.)	125	361	110 1/18
Squires (Acorns)	138	356	109 1/3
Kleffel (Y.M.C.A.)	130	355	108 4/6
Huebner, (Acorns)	134	364	106 13/18
Inwood (Y.M.C.A.)	120	336	106 5/9
Messersmith, (Marines)	130	353	106 8/18
Fiori (Marines)	119	344	106 1/4
Dolinsek (Marines)	129	367	105 17/18
Gonsalves (Y.M.C.A.)	128	337	104 15/18
Bourne (Oaks)	125	312	104
Cotton (Marines)	119	310	103 1/3

Second Division

The Marine Whites and the "Y" Luckies are ahead in the Pine and Maple Sections of the "B" Division respectively, but Kelly of the Columbia Club Bears has the top average of over 103.

PINE SECTION

	Won	Lost	P'c't.	Pin Fall
U.S.M.C. Whites	14	4	.778	8704
C.C.C. Bulls	11	7	.611	8571
S.R.C. Spares	9	9	.500	8438
U.S.M.C. Blues	8	10	.444	8605
Y. Horseshoes	7	11	.389	8433
American Club	5	13	.278	8513

MAPLE SECTION

	Won	Lost	P'c't.	Pin Fall
Y. Luckies	12	6	.667	8746
U.S.M.C. Reds	12	6	.667	8680
S.R.C. Strikes	9	10	.444	8529
Y. Flukes	8	10	.444	8491
M. Officers	7	11	.389	8822
C.C.C. Bears	7	11	.389	8265

LEAGUE RECORDS

Single—Williams	148
Triple—Hebel	362
Average—Newojczyk	103 2/9
Single—C.C.C. Bulls	544
Triple—U.S.M.C. Reds	1523
Triple—M. Officers	1523

BEST INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

	High Single	High Triple	Average
Kelly, (Bears)	109	311	103 2/3
Newojczyk, (Reds)	122	341	103 2/9
Krause, (Luckies)	125	331	103 1/6
Williams, (Bulls)	148	342	102
Cope, (Whites)	119	316	101 1/13
Jacobs, (Whites)	134	326	100 1/6
Hebel, (Bears)	133	362	100 12/17
Barrett, (A.C.)	121	317	100 1/6
Fuller, (Reds)	103	299	99 2/3
Worrells, (Luckes)	116	323	99 1/2
James (A.C.)	118	316	99 7/15
Uhlinger, (Officers)	131	360	99 11/18

Women's League

A close duel between Miss McIntyre of the Columbia Club Greens and Mrs. Malleck of the Y.M.C.A. is being fought with the former slightly ahead with the fine average of 106. All the others are well behind. It is of interest that the top scores here are better than the top scores in the "B" Division of the Men's League.

NORTH SECTION

	Won	Lost	P'c't.	Pin Fall
Y.W.S.S.	5	1	.833	2840
C.C.C. Blues	6	3	.667	4110
C.C.C. Reds	3	8	.333	3895
Marine Ladies	2	4	.333	2615
A.C. Deuces	2	4	.333	2599

SOUTH SECTION

A.C. Aces	6	0	1.000	2813
C.C.C. Greens	4	2	.667	2773
C.C.C. Whites	4	5	.444	4044
Y. Boots	3	6	.333	3975
S.R.C.	1	5	.167	2591

LEAGUE RECORDS

Single—Mrs. Malleck	122
Triple—Miss McIntyre	323
Average—Miss McIntyre	106
Single—Y.W.S.S.	512
Triple—Y.W.S.S.	1447

BEST INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

	S.	H.	T.	Av.
Miss McIntyre (Greens)	111	323	106	
Mrs. Malleck (W.S.S.)	122	319	105	1/3
Mrs. McDonnell, (Whites)	116	318	100	8/9
Mrs. Deegan (Aces)	114	205	99	4/6
Mrs. Rundall (Aces)	115	303	99	1/6
Mrs. Collaco (W.S.S.)	11	306	98	1/2
Mrs. Cardwell, (Greens)	104	391	95	1/2
Mrs. Davis, (Blues)	110	295	94	9/9
Mrs. Gray III (Whites)	120	299	95	5/9
Mrs. Davis (Blues)	110	295	94	7/9
Mrs. Geibel, (Blues)	119	292	95	
Mrs. Kwok, (Aces)	109	291	94	1/2
Mrs. Schuster, (Reds)	114	305	94	5/9

Brooklyn Dodgers Open Youths Baseball Camp

San Francisco, Nov. 7.

The Brooklyn Dodgers, of the National League, will establish a baseball camp for youths between the ages of 17 and 24 in California from November 15 to 20, it was announced here tonight. The camp will be in charge of Leo Durocher, Dodger Manager.—United Press.

Willy Klingsberg
Furs
RENEE
232
SASSOON HOUSE
CATHAY HOTEL
RENEE RENEE

70050 TAYLOR TAXIS

CANIDROME
THIS AFTERNOON 2.30
(Rain or Shine)
CASH SWEEP

ARCADIA
291 Rue Amiral Courbet
Telephone 72626
TEA DANCE
Every Sunday
Serge Ermoll's Orchestra and floor-show
From 5—7 p.m.
FEE $1.50

AMERICAN WOMEN'S CLUB
Wednesday, November 15, at 9 p.m.
Violin-Recital
Prof. Alfred Wittenberg
At the piano:
Esther Lerman-Vitenson
Beethoven, Kreutzer Sonata, Trille du Diable by Tartini Sonata Cesar Franck.
Tickets: $3, $2, $1.
Booking: Moutrie's, 160 Nanking Rd., Lyra Music House, 897 Avenue Joffre, A. W. C., 577 Bubbling Well Road. Eli & Prager, 57 Wayside Road.
-7040

"TROIS DE ST. CYR"
A French Film

On Wednesday, November 15, (one day only)
AT THE NANKING THEATRE

PARAMOUNT BALLROOM
TO-DAY
TEA DANCE
Extra Attraction!
TATS and HIS BAND
with
HILO BABY
(most talented leader) conducting
Res. 30050
COVER CHARGE $2.00
218 Yu Yuen Rd.

NANKING TELEPHONE 84135
NOW PLAYING! at 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
ZOWIE! WHO IS THIS ZENOBIA ANYWAY?
Lovely Yes, but she's not ZENOBIA
Girls, WHAT'S SHE GOT? Boy, YOU WILL BE SURPRISED!
HAL ROACH presents
ZENOBIA
She brought a new kind of love to the South
OLIVER HARDY · HARRY LANGDON
BILLIE BURKE · ALICE BRADY
with
JEAN PARKER · JAMES ELLISON · JUNE LANG
STEPIN FETCHIT · HALL JOHNSON CHOIR
Directed by GORDON DOUGLAS · Screen Play by CORey FORD
Adapted from H. C. BUNNER'S "ZENOBIA'S INFIDELITY"
A. EDWARD SUTHERLAND, Producer · Released thru United Artists
"Don't tell your friends the big secret about Zenobia!"
In love, yes, but not with Zenobia!
$1.00, $1.50, $2.00 $1.00, $1.50, $2.00, $2.60

METROPOL TELEPHONE 93322
Opens TO-DAY! at 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
IT'S TRUE!...IT WILL SHOCK YOU SPEECHLESS!
A girl with a gun and a waiting heart! A two-fisted American! A fugitive!..Three against the plotters that trapped a million!..
4,000 EXCITING SECONDS! SENSATION THRILLS! DYNAMITE POWER!
CAR-DIVER
with
ALLAN LANE
LINDA HAYES
ROBERT BARRAT
RKO RADIO Picture

GRAND TELEPHONE 32223
NOW PLAYING! at 2.30, 5.30 & 9 p.m.
HIS LOVE SONGS RING IN THE HILLS AGAIN AS HIS GUNS BARK OUT THEIR CHALLENGE!
YES, AMIGOS, THE CISCO KID IS BACK!
WARNER BAXTER
in
THE RETURN OF THE CISCO KID
with
LYNN BARI · CESAR ROMERO
HENRY HULL · C. HENRY GORDON
KANE RICHMOND · ROBERT BARRAT
Directed by Herbert I. Leeds
Associate Producer Kenneth Macgowan
Screen Play by Milton Sperling
Based on a story by O. Henry
Darryl F. Zanuck in Charge of Production
A 20th Century-Fox Picture
"Ah, little one, tonight I am so happy I will not kill anyone!"
MOVIETONE NEWS-SPORTS — CARTOON
NOTE! Reservations Can Only Be Held Till 5 Minutes Before The Show Starts.

CATHAY TELEPHONE 73757
NOW PLAYING! at 3, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
Who can say this woman is bad?
No woman who looks into her heart of hearts can condemn her .. yet no man will marry her! Everywhere it is hailed as the year's finest ... Bette's best!
BETTE DAVIS
MIRIAM HOPKINS
Co-starring in the Pictorialization of the Pulitzer Prize-winning Play
THE OLD MAID
with
GEORGE BRENT
Directed by EDMUND GOULDING
PRESENTED BY WARNER BROS.
DONALD CRISP · JANE BRYAN · LOUISE FAZENDA · JAMES STEPHENSON · JEROME COWAN · WM. LUNDIGAN · CECILIA LOFTUS
Also: CARTOON IN TECHNICOLOR

Fourth Marine Fighters Win Walla Walla Cup Again

Decisive 5-2 Victory Pounded Out Over U.S. Asiatic Fleet; "Killer" Kubiak Knocks Out Ausborn

FULL of savage action, thrills galore, good boxing, plenty of smashing ox-felling blows and a liberal sprinkling of knock-downs, the 1939 Navy Relief Smoker held at the Auditorium yesterday evening, proved to be the finest presentation seen in Shanghai for several months. The Fourth U.S. Marines, by gaining five of the seven bouts, sunk their naval opponents and thus retained possession for another year of the Walla Walla Cup, the battered old trophy that stands as the emblem of fistic superiority between the Marines and American Asiatic Fleet in the Orient.

The final result was definitely a surprise, for while many predicted that the leathernecks would gain the day, few thought that the margin would be so convincing. But there it was and if the sailors may be adjudged unlucky in losing the decision in the second bout of the evening when Schrudder was given the nod against Woolen, this result would in no way have affected the destination of the trophy.

In the main event, Leo "Killer" Kubiak, the Marine ace, caused nothing short of a sensation when he smashed out some wicked blows to knock out Jackie "Butch" Ausborn, pride of the U.S.S. Augusta, within twelve seconds of the start of the second round. Only the bell saved the sailor in the initial frame, the tar being stretched out on his back with a glazed look in his eyes, dead to the world when the round ended. The crowd was dumbfounded and as soon as the next canto began, Kubiak walked calmly across to his opponent and unleashed a straight right that stretched the gob flat on his back abruptly to end the fight and the programme.

Livingston Beats Pusta

The semi-final bout saw another Marine victory when Tony Livingston, middleweight champion of China, took the measure of John Pusta, light-heavyweight champion of the American Asiatic Fleet, after six hard rounds, in which neither displayed the form that won their respective titles.

In the five four-round preliminaries, Downing of the Navy, scored a clean cut T.K.O. in the first round over a very inexperienced and slow De Loof, "Bruiser" Poncavage, another Marine, stopped a willing Evans in the second round via the T.K.O. route, Kelly (Navy) made rings round Pesanchik to gain an extremely obvious points decision after winning each round easily, Schrudder secured the verdict over Woolen in a fight that many thought was the sailor's, while in the opener, Rearick, still another leatherneck, held too many big guns for "Fireman" Watt and had no difficulty in securing the judges' decision.

Each and every contest was fought with much keenness and a great deal of enthusiasm and the huge crowd that attended and filled every seat in the Auditorium went away fully satisfied with an excellent evening. The bands of the Marines and Navy also considerably enlivened proceedings, their renderings of popular present day and bygone "hits" being warmly received. The entire programme went off without the slightest hitch and the sponsors are to be congratulated for the fine way in which everything was conducted.

Wrestling Matches

Two wrestling matches started the proceedings, but in both instances the sailors proved far superior to their Marine rivals. In the first bout, Melberg scored a fall over Duncan in one minute and 22 seconds while in the second, Havens, U.S. Navy lightheavyweight champion, after almost throwing Ludridge out of the ring in the first half-minute, pinned the Marine to the mat in just 56 seconds.

The six-round main-event saw Ausborn unleashing a furious attack with both hands right from the bell, but he received more than he bargained for from a very cool and unruffled Marine. Action then slowed down somewhat until the round was drawing to a close when the sailor again tried to open up with his heavy artillery only to walk straight into a left hook and the most perfect of straight rights. He went down as if poleaxed and it was obvious he would not get up before ten seconds. The bell, however, saved him and though his seconds worked hard on him during the minute's respite, it was patent that only a miracle would save the gob from complete destruction. Kubiak walked serenely out of his corner and with Ausborn still swaying on his feet a bare two feet from his own corner, the Marine measured off another straight right that took the sailor smack on the chin. Ausborn went down with a terrible bang and the fight was over.

Kubiak Cool

Kubiak has never, under any circumstances, appeared to better advantage, the ease with which he handled his rushing, punching foe in the initial seconds of the first round, stamping him as a really fine boxer. The manner, too, in which he unleashed his left and right that caused the damage when the tar went down in the first round were executed with split-second precision. On last night's performance, Kubiak is head and shoulders above any one else at his weight in China.

The semi-final, which brought together Livingston and Pusta, was by no means an easy victory for the Marine, his timing, which in workouts in the gymnasium always appears to be splendid, being badly at fault, while the snap he displayed in previous contests was definitely missing. Indeed, had the sailor relied more on his left hand, which caused the leatherneck lots of trouble throughout the bout, the decision might have been reversed. The Marine obviously has a deadly right hand, but not once could he find a vulnerable spot and at the finish of the six rounds the sailor certainly looked in better physical condition than his rival.

Relentless Attack

Livingston took the first round, attacking relentlessly. He was faster than the gob and landed with a number of right and left hooks, behind which there appeared to be little steam. Many of his blows, however, landed on the sailor's shoulders, arms and gloves. The second round went to Pusta by a narrow margin, the navy boy using his left hand to drive the Marine round the ring in the early stages. The leatherneck came back later in this round with some healthy blows to close the gap. After the gob had made the Marine miss badly in the first half of the third round, Livingston connected with a number of solid right hooks that gave him the round. The fourth went to the sailor by a fair margin, the Marine missing time and time again by as much as two feet with right and left hooks. Pusta also used his straight left to good advantage in pulling up dead Livingston's potential attacks. The fifth and six—the rounds that were to count—went to the China champion, a stream of heavy blows putting the sailor out of his stride and allowing the Marine to gain a narrow but well-deserved points victory.

In a four-round heavyweight affair, Downing of the Navy was far too good for De Loof, sending him down for a count of seven the first time he hit him. After the Marine had hit the canvas no less than four times from terrific right handers, the referee rightly stopped the bout as the bell went, De Loof then being flat on his back and in a bad way.

Despairing Effort

The other heavyweight contest saw Poncavage score another victory for the Marines over Evans. After the leatherneck had had the better of the first round in which snarling, punching action was the keynote, Evans turned loose a barrage of rights and lefts that had the "Bruiser" in a bad way in the second and it looked all Nanking Road to a China orange that the sailor would win easily. Poncavage, however, let loose a last despairing effort and caught the sailor a tartar with a wicked right and the boot was on the other foot. Evans seemed paralysed and could offer not the slightest defence as the Marine rained punch after punch on his face and body. After he had taken such punishment for some fifteen seconds swaying against the ropes, the referee lifted Poncavage's hand in victory to give him a T.K.O.

New Japanese Shipping Company to Operate

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

The tentatively-named Japan Sea Maritime Transport Company will begin operations this month, Japanese Government officials and civilian investors decided at a meeting last night.

The company will start operations with a capital of Y.50,000,000, and will control Japanese shipping in the Japan Sea with 11 ships.

Six of the vessels the company will begin operations with will be transferred from the Nippon Kisen Kaisha, four from the Dairen Kisen Kaisha and one from the Chosen Yushen Kaisha.

The new firm will operate ships on the Niigata-North Korea, Fushiki-North Korea, Tsuruga-Vladivostok and the Tsuruga-North Korea shipping routes.—Domei.

Chinese Try to Cut Japanese Lines

Troops Sent to Districts Behind Fronts; Hangchow Area Being Cleaned Up

Nanking, Nov. 11.

Gen. Chiang Kai-shek has stationed troops in Kiangsu, Anhwei, Chekiang and Shantung in an attempt to interfere with the peace movement of Mr. Wang Ching-wei and to disrupt supply routes of the Japanese forces, according to reliable information reaching here.

Most of the troops were reported to be concentrated in the lower Yangtze valley. About six divisions with a Szechuen army as the main force were stationed along the southern section of the Yangtze as far as Nanling in south-eastern Anhwei province.

These troops were under the command of Gen. Tang Shih-tsun, leader of the 23rd Group Army which operated under Gen. Ku Chu-tung, chief of the third war zone. Five other divisions under Gen. Chang Wen-ching, commander of the 25th Army, were taking positions in a sector extending from Ningkuo to Liyang in southern Kiangsu.

In a special war zone covering Shantung and Kiangsu a militia corps and part of a "patriotic salvation army" were stationed under the command of Gen. Li Shou-hsin, commander of the 89th Army, who takes orders from Gen. Yu Hsuehchung. Chinese attempts to cut supply routes were frustrated in sectors south and north of the Yangtze valley and a number of Chinese troops were surrendering, according to field dispatches.—Domei.

Mopping-up Near Hangchow

Hangchow, Nov. 11.

Three more towns were occupied by Japanese forces yesterday in mopping-up operations in a triangular region near Hangchow.

Following the capture yesterday morning of Shihwanchen, base of the 62nd Division, Japanese forces tightened encircling lines around stragglers in the area and were advancing rapidly in the afternoon.

One Japanese column which drove from Nanhsunchen, south of Lake Tai, reached a line running through Wuhochin by 2 o'clock, and another detachment mopped up troop remnants in the vicinity of Hoshan.

Still other units captured Jantoupin, about 28 kilometres south-west of Shihwanchen, at 2 o'clock. At about the same time co-operating forces which advanced from the Kashing sector took possession of Lutow. Columns which set out from Hangchow drove southward through Lienshihchen.

In the attack on Lutow army aircraft aided infantry by launching an intense bombardment on Chinese positions. The bombers swooped down on retreating columns and with blasts of machine-gun fire and bombs prevented them from reforming their lines.—Domei.

The Police Parade

Tribute from Consular Body To Council Chairman

The following letter has been received by Mr. C. S. Franklin, Chairman of the Council from Comm. L. Neyrone, Consul-General for Italy and Senior Consul:—

I have the honour to express to you, and through you to the Commissioner of Police, the hearty congratulations of the Consular Body on the fine bearing and appearance of the officers and men of the Shanghai Municipal Police and Specials at the Annual Parade on November 5, 1939. I particularly wish to add a word of commendation to those who received decorations for bravery, resource and long service.

The inhabitants of the International Settlement have good cause to be grateful to its public protectors for their untiring efforts to preserve peace and good order in the present circumstances of unparalleled difficulty. My colleagues and I therefore wish to tender a cordial tribute to all concerned for the efficiency, discipline and courage displayed by this splendid body of police.

CREPE DE CHINE

has received world-wide acclamation for its exquisite fragrance, captured from the most flowered flowers of the sunny South.

French Aces Fly from Paris to Rio

Paris, Nov. 11.

The French air aces, Messrs. Codos and Guillaumet, landed in Rio de Janeiro today, successfully completing a non-stop flight from Paris in the stratosphere plane Camille Flammarion, named after the famous French astronomer, the "Paris Soir" reported today. No details are available. The date set for the flight was kept a secret.—Havas.

Canidrome Results

1.—300 yd. flat.—1, Snowdrift II; 2, Gay Lad.
Also ran:—Our Best, Adowa, Gay Cavaller, The Mate.
1 length.—Time, 18.78.
Win, $18.40. Forecast (5-1) Div. $78.40.
Place, 1st $12.30; 2nd $8.50.

2.—300 yd. flat.—1, The Stowaway; 2, Wee Dell.
Also ran:—Boxing Ran, Fire Brigade, Marjorie, Modern Wave.
1 length.—Time, 18.22.
Win, $24.60. Forecast (6-1) Div. $132.80.
Place, 1st $14.20; 2nd $19.10.
Double Event 1/2 (5-6) Div. $56.60.

3.—440 yd. flat.—1, Master Bill; 2, Philco.
Also ran:—Young Lover, Gator, Lucky Polly, Pai Koo.
A head.—Time, 26.76.
Win, $52.80. Forecast (3-4) Div. $252.40.
Place, 1st $15.80; 2nd $11.40.
Double Event 2/3 (6-2) Div. $85.80.

4.—500 yd. flat.—1, Speedwing; 2, Arrow.
Also ran:—Sam Holer, Slippery Sam, Reality, Simple Dale.
3 lengths.—Time, 30.59.
Win, $15.20. Forecast (3-2) Div. $53.80.
Place, 1st $8.30; 2nd $10.20.
Double Event 3/4 (3-3) Div. $82.50.

5.—500 yd. flat.—1, Outsider; 2, Marietta.
Also ran:—Adam's Choice, Maskee Lose, Ah Liang, Bowster Boy.
3 lengths.—Time, 30.50.
Win, $25.20. Forecast (3-4) Div. $134.20.
Place, 1st $11.30; 2nd $12.50.
Double Event 4/5 (3-3) Div. $40.60.

6.—500 yd. flat.—1, Old Jade; 2, Broadcasting Wave.
Also ran:—Captain Drew, Jorrock's Best, Assurance, Odin.
2 lengths.—Time, 30.12.
Win, $9.30. Forecast (6-3) Div. $143.70.
Place, 1st $8.10; 2nd $26.20.
Double Event 5/6 (3-6) Div. $19.30.

7.—500 yd. flat.—1, Bluedale; 2, Luhai Lass.
Also ran:—Silvoreen, Sir Sewn, Fairy Bells, El Caballero.
2½ lengths.—Time, 29.98.
Win, $11.60. Forecast (3-5) Div. $43.10.
Place, 1st $7.70; 2nd $8.10.
Double Event 6/7 (6-3) Div. $8.40.

8.—500 yd. flat.—1, Myrtle; 2, Erin Hero.
½ length.—Time, 30.36.
Win, $22.70. Forecast (4-3) Div. $71.40.
Place, 1st 11.30; 2nd $10.90.
Double Event 7/8 (3-4) Div. $22.

9.—500 yd. flat.—1, Wanstead; 2, Lone Plume.
½ length.—Time, 30.13.
Win, $11.80. Forecast (4-5) Div. $47.00.
Place, 1st $7.60; 2nd $12.00
Double Event 8/9 (4-4) Div. $21.30.

10.—500 yd. flat.—1, Belle O'Siccawei; 2, Irish Lover.
7 lengths.—Time, 29.11.
Win, $44.00. Forecast (6-5) Div. $155.50.
Place, 1st $14.40; 2nd $11.10.
Double Event 9/10 (4-6) Div. $29.10.

11.—500 yd. flat.—1, Great China; 2, Hopalong.
A head.—Time, 29.61
Win, $18.00. Forecast (1-2) Div. $62.50.
Place, 1st $10.20; 2nd $9.30.
Double Event 10/11 (6-1) Div. $76.20.

Attempt Fails on Life Of Egyptian King

Beirut, Nov. 10.

An attempt on the life of King Farouk of Egypt was made today by a former employee of the Finance Ministry just as the sovereign was driving away from the Mosque after prayers. The man leaped toward the car and hurled a litre of acid at it. The King was unhurt and maintained complete calm. The man, a Nubian believed to harbour personal grievances against the Administration, was immediately arrested.—Havas.

A Personal Note

A personal Christmas Card with a message of your own, to your relatives and friends is a very pleasant way of saying "A Merry Christmas." Choose your appropriate message card from our selection, printed with your name, in our up-to-date jobbing plant. Also accept all kinds of printing, cocktail cards, wedding invitations and stationery. Children's books and toys, Push and 4-colour pencils and fountain pens; also undertake repairs of any make. We solicit a visit to our shop.

ANDERSON BROTHERS

271 Kiangse Rd. (next to Power Co.)

Telephone 12377

12337

U.S. Seamen to Be Given Help

President Roosevelt Discusses Effects of New Neutrality Act

Washington, Nov. 11.

President Roosevelt at his press conference yesterday strongly intimated he would delay the transfer of eight ships of the United States Line to the Panama Registry until the Government could complete arrangements for a programme designed to cushion the adverse effects of the Neutrality Act on shipowners and workers. This would include the employment of an unrevealed number of jobless sailors in the current talk of importing $10,000,000 worth of strategic materials into the United States.

The President declined the responsibility of the Administration toward the long-reported project of transferring American ships withdrawn from the North Atlantic into South American and Pacific routes. He said that such a project was visionary and easy to discuss, but pointed out that there are insufficient cargoes and passengers available for new lines on these routes.

Shipment of Malayan Rubber

Mr. Roosevelt disclosed that some United States freighters may be sent to Malaya to carry rubber which Great Britain has agreed to exchange for cotton from the United States. While it might be desirable to transfer ships to South American and Pacific routes such as Australia and the Philippines, he said, it would be necessary for such voyages to be profitable.

The Moore-McCormick Line rushed arrangements for the 8,500-ton freighter Mormac Tide to sail for Bergen today with the usual peace time cargo aboard, the first American ship to sail since the Neutrality Act was promulgated. The freighter Mormac Port will sail November 21, its owners announced.—United Press.

San Francisco Strike

San Francisco, Nov. 11.

The Ship Clerks' Association called a strike for 6 p.m. yesterday which threatened to tie up the city's waterfront commerce. The strike was called against the Dock Checkers Employers' Association after they had rejected the clerks' demands for a 1940 contract.—United Press.

Beggar Sentenced for Attempted Murder

Sequel to Dispute with Restaurant Coolie

Charged with attempted murder in which he stabbed a Chinese restaurant food delivery boy with a knife, Zee Eu-yung, a beggar specializing in robbing such delivery coolies of left-over dishes by waylaying them in streets, was sentenced to five years' imprisonment yesterday by the First Special District Court.

The sentencing of the beggar will give a lesson to numerous others who are often seen at about tiffin and dinner time in many streets trying to obtain left-over rice and delicacies from delivery coolies. Sometimes disputes among these mendicants themselves are so serious that they develop into fights and on many occasions the coolies get the worst of it.

Zee met a delivery coolie on October 10 near Love Lane off Bubbling Well Road. The usual dispute took place in which the coolie refused to surrender the left-over dishes to the beggar. Bent on teaching the coolie a lesson, Zee bought a knife the next day with his life-savings, waylaid him at the usual hour and stabbed the coolie through the chest. The coolie recovered only recently.

SHIRTS and PYJAMAS

Made to measure

Guaranteed Quality and Proper Shape

JACO

163 Route de Grouchy corner Route de Say Zoong, Apartment 14

Telephone 77541.

-7498

A CLEAR SKIN

thanks to

HEALTH-RAY "SUN" LAMP

REACHES THE SPOT

A clear skin is woman's birthright!

This HEALTH-Ray "SUN" Lamp is a most remarkable bargain. It produces Ultra-Violet Rays those rays that destroy germ-life—which invigorate physically and mentally, and stimulate glandular functioning; and the result is equal to that obtained from the most expensive apparatus, costing many thousands of dollars.

LOOK HEALTHY! BE HEALTHY!!

BRING THE SUNSHINE TO YOUR HOME

Never Mind The Weather!

SAFE! SIMPLE! EFFECTIVE! and CHEAP!!

SOLD ON TERMS OF $10 PER MONTH: CAN BE HIRED—$20 PER MONTH.

Please call, investigate, and be convinced!

Leaflet on Request from

HEALTH-RAYS, LIMITED

(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances of Hongkong)

45 Denis Apartments, 770 Bubbling Well Road, Telephone 33837

IRIUM FOR SPARKLING TEETH

Rosemary Lane, star of Warner Bros. Pictures appearing in "Four Daughters."

It's a real joy to clean your teeth with Pepsodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But—the biggest test of all—look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing out real dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleansing powers. Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teeth now.

Available in large, medium and guest size.

USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE OR TOOTH POWDER . BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

...Come and see my new Show!

TO-NIGHT

DINNER AND DANCING FROM 8.30 p.m.

THE "PELICANETTES"

(SEVEN ARTISTES—FIRST APPEARANCE IN SHANGHAI)

Henry Tafet (DRUMMER)

The Two "G" Men (GEZA and GINO)

Ernst Schlitner (VIOLINIST)

"Little Helga" (ACCORDIONIST)

"The Pelican"

NIGHT CLUB AND RESTAURANT

8th FLOOR CATHAY HOTEL

Open every night including Sunday

Definitely THE PLACE TO GO!

SMARTEST NIGHT CLUB IN THE CITY

1940 ZENITH
VALUE PARADE
with the Sensational WAVEMAGNET
NO AERIAL
NO GROUND
MODEL 6D410
Model 6-D-414
ZENITH
Come in today and see all the sensational 1940 Zeniths . . . "If it hasn't a Wavemagnet, it isn't a Zenith" . . .

● Only Zenith has Wavemagnet . . . the sensational new device which eliminates man-made static . . . at last you can have radio reception noise-free beyond belief . . . and with Wavemagnet you need no aerial—no ground—no installation . . . just plug in and play.

● Here's America's biggest little radio value . . . beautiful all enclosed plastic cabinet . . . powerful new tubes . . . deep tone speaker . . . has Wavemagnet . . . needs no aerial—no ground. AC or DC.

● Unusual value . . . smart Walnut cabinet . . . has genuine Zenith transcontinental automatic tuning . . . just like the big sets . . . deep tone electro-dynamic speaker . . . Wavemagnet equipped . . . no aerial—no ground—no installation . . . AC or DC.

For Sale and on Demonstration at

ROBINSON PIANO CO.

276 Kiangse Road Telephone 10868

and many other models

IN PARENTHESIS

Pilot Needed

JENKINS: "I never could see why they always call a boat a 'she'."
Johnson: "Ever tried to steer one?"

• • •

Not at Home

NOTICE chalked on the door of a house in an evacuated area: "Tally-man please note—evacuated."

• • •

Badly Needed

DOCTOR: "You should take a bath before you retire."
Patient: "But, doctor, I don't expect to retire for another 20 years."

• • •

Official Secrets

CONDUCTOR of country bus to passenger who for three days has tried in vain to get a copy of the new timetable "I expect it comes under the Official Secrets Act, Sir."

• • •

Uniform at Ease

A new army recruit parading for the first time was told by the sergeant to stand to attention. "I am at attention, sergeant," he said. "It's the uniform that's at ease."

• • •

In Instalments

"You pedestrians walk about as if you'd bought the street!" said the angry motorist. "Why not? You motorists drive about as if you'd paid for your cars."

• • •

Cash Down

A VISITOR stated that he had been told that the house he was viewing went back to the Stuarts. He received the following reply from the house agent: "Well, don't believe it. It's yours for good when you've paid for it."

• • •

From the Doctors

DOCTOR: "The operation won't hurt. I'll arrange to have a local anæsthetic."
Patient: "Local be blowed. I'm paying, aren't I? You'll get an experienced one down from London."

• • •

Precautionary

THE manager of a large works had hired a new apprentice. He went up to the lad the first day and said, "Has the foreman told you what to do?" "Yes, sir," the boy replied. "I've got to wake him up whenever I see you coming."

• • •

Personal Service

ONE of the R.A.F. pilots dropping leaflets over Germany returned to headquarters four hours after he was due. His C. O. asked him why. "Well sir," he answered, "all was so quiet that I went down and pushed them under the doors.

• • •

With Sporran

During a black-out in Scotland a wedding guest who, having drunk the bride's health with rather too much abandon, had to be helped home. The next day a friend asked him who his benefactor had been. "I'm not sure," was the reply. "But it was either a short man wi' a beard, or a tall man wi' a sporran."

• • •

Underground

IT was during an air raid scare. A trench recently built collapsed. The contractor was hurriedly called up. "Does the foreman know that this trench has fallen in?" he demanded. "No sir" was the reply "we're just digging 'im out to tell 'im."

• • •

More Wanted

A SCOTSMAN got lost in the Alps in a snow storm, and just when he thought it was all up, along came one of the St. Bernard dogs. He found a flask of brandy tied to the dog's neck. He took off the flask and giving the dog a pat said "Noo gae and fetch the whole pack o' ye."

• • •

Get Out

A SCOTTISH M.P. has told the following story of the first air-raid warning:—In a small Scottish town air-raid wardens went round the churches quietly advising the ministers to dismiss the congregations. But in one case overcame patience. He opened a church door and shouted at the top of his voice "Get to hell oot o' here, the whole lot o' ye."

• • •

Change of Mind

WAR is happening in the country to which the London child evacuees have been sent:—
1st day.—"master Clark I shall be forced to reprimand you severely if you do not behave."
After three weeks.—Listen 'ere young nobody I shan't arf fetch you a back-hander if you don't turn it in."

• • •

Poor Fish

THE housewife put down her shopping bag and sniffed at the herrings laid out on the marble slab. "These fish don't smell particularly fresh," she remarked. "Ho, hindeed, missus" snorted the fishmonger "and 'ow fresh do you think you'd look if you'd been chased all over the North Sea with 'alf the German Navy at your 'eels."

• • •

Novel Execution

ACCORDING to a Luxembourg villager the following little tale was told him by an inhabitant of Wellen (in Germany):—"Do you know the latest method of carrying out the death sentence in the Reich? They blindfold the condemned man and make him stretch out his arms horizontally. Then in one hand they put a pound of butter and in the other a pound of bacon. They then removed the bandage from his eyes and he falls dead from astonishment."

• • •

On the Low Road

A NUMBER of ladies representing a religious organization visited a farm near Rochester. "Why haven't you got your gas masks?" they were asked by the farmer, who was also an A.R.P. Warden. "We don't need them. The Lord will protect us" was their reply. Returning to Rochester they decided to take a short cut across some fields, but soon came hurrying back to ask the farmer if the cows there were harmless. "What does it matter? The Lord will protect you" he said. The ladies however, went home by the road.

• • •

Out of Order

THERE are plenty of people who hardly know that there is a war. It is always so. The "British Weekly" relaties a story of two women riding together in a Glasgow tram during the Balkan War. The one woman said to the other "This is a very terrible war," and the other answered, "Is there a war, who are fighting," To which the first good lady replied "I am no' sure but I think it's the Russians and the Japanese." To which lady number two responded "Well, they're getting a fine day for it!"

French Commander-in-Chief in Tour of Front

General Maurice Gamelin, Supreme Commander of the French fighting forces in the field, snapped recently entering a local staff headquarters "Somewhere on the Western Front" as he toured French positions.

British Industry Mobilized To Produce Munitions

Factories Adapted To War-Time Conditions; 1,000,000 Shells a Year at one Firm

A STRIKING illustration of the production of armaments by industrial firms not normally engaged in such work was provided during a visit to a large factory in the Midlands recently where 3.7 anti-aircraft shells are being manufactured. One of the largest plants engaged in the production of anti-aircraft shells, it can comfortably produce 1,000,000 shells a year and is only one of many already in operation or being constructed for munitions work in Britain and in various parts of the Empire. It shows the successful adaptation of a commercial process to shell manufacture and is entirely designed for mass production, writes a special correspondent of "The Times."

In normal times armaments in Britain are made at Royal Ordnance factories and at a number of specialized armaments plants. Naturally the exigencies of war necessitate the mobilization of wider industrial resources in producing munitions. This has been proceeding for some time, and is continuing under the Ministry of Supply. It was explained that during years of preparatory work by the War Office the technical questions of how to make armaments more efficiently and more quickly were reviewed in every detail, and industrial plants were inspected to find out which could suitably be turned over to munitions work. All this work of preparation and development of new methods was done in co-operation with industry, and individual manufacturers have contributed ideas and processes which have been incorporated in the standard production. It was stated that this was very different from Germany, where, it was understood, the rearmament plans were dictated from the top.

Results of Planning

As a result of this planning new factories have been erected, specialized machinery has been produced, and existing buildings and machinery have been adapted. The works visited were once devoted to manufacturing steel products, such as tubes, and new machinery has been installed to forge and machine empty shells.

An official of the Ministry of Supply, who accompanied the visiting party, said improvements in forging and machining now make it possible in such a works to produce shells at a rate up to six times faster than the rate at which they were made during the most active periods in the Great War. The number of operatives employed has been considerably reduced, and examples were given showing that the same number of shells can be produced under modern methods by 40 or 50 employees as required 70 or 80 in smaller firms using old-fashioned methods. In addition to being quicker and using less labour, the work is more accurate.

Many industrial works are now concerned in the production of munitions; they include textile machinery manufacturers, locomotive builders, manufacturers of mining machinery and motor parts, and even a small seaside garage has been adapted to produce light anti-aircraft shells. The factory visited is, of course, secret. Much amusement was created when the visitors lost their way to it and found difficulty in obtaining directions. It seemed that this was indeed a case of being—according to the much-worn phrase—"somewhere in England." On arrival at the factory it was at once apparent that there, as in other parts, work was proceeding with that concentrated efficiency which is no secret for the people of this country.

Determined Workers

A tribute should be paid to the workers and the management for their determination to get on with the job. Although there were many watching they did not seem to pause to relax for a moment and, in fact, the visitors had to tread carefully as they toured the works. Each operative had his gas mask slung over his shoulder in a cylindrical container. In the long, darkened factory lit by blue lights the whole process of making empty shells was seen in all its operations of forging and machining. To the layman the great array of intricate machinery and the loud noise were somewhat bewildering.

At one end of the building billets of steel, weighing about 38lb., were being put into the furnace and then taken out by tongs and put into the piercing press. Then they passed through various machines, and finally were ready to be sent to the filling factory to be filled with explosives and fuses. Many times in their journey through the factory they were gauged for correct dimensions as well as weighed.

It was stated that the operatives can be trained to do their work in a week or two, and no special craftsmanship is necessary. In the shot-blasting room a group of deaf mutes, unaware of the noise, work at one of the processes connected with cleaning and finishing the inside of the shell. An official said more men were required for this work. They were recruited from a deaf and dumb school in the district, and were very glad of the chance of doing something to help in the war effort.

All these men, in this factory and in others like it, are playing their part in the service of the country. It is a vital part, and one felt after seeing them that they were putting every ounce of effort and determination into their work.

Tension Persists in Pakhoi Area

FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT

Hongkong, Nov. 4.

Tension in the Pakhoi area persists owing to the arrival of another seaplane carrier believed to be the Kamoi in addition to the Notoro which is said to be somewhere near Waichow Island in the Gulf of Tonkin, according to vernacular reports reaching here. The number of Japanese warships has been increased from twelve to seventeen. While Chinese military authorities consider that the enemy warships are intended further to harass that port and the adjacent coast, there is every preparation against landing of Japanese forces. The result was that foreign ships could not load or unload in Pakhoi as in the case of the Taksang and Soochow.

People in Pakhoi have begun evacuating to the interior. Extra police patrol the streets at night in search of spies and traitors, and the port generally presents desolation. The primary Japanese objective is to prevent any exports or imports passing Pakhoi, which is the only port in Kuangtung remaining in the hands of the Chinese.

Kwangsi troops are reported to have arrived in large numbers at a point northwest of Yamchow and Limchow on the Kuangtung-Kwangsi border as a precaution against Japanese attacks. The repeated air attacks on Lungchow, Chennankwan, Nanning and Kweilin in Kwangsi herald something more than raids. Lungchow and Chennankwan were bombed most severely and frequently, because they are the main communication centres with Indo-China.

British Official Leaves Kunming for New Post

Kunming, Nov. 9.

The British Acting Consul-General, Mr. G. E. Stockley, left today for Tengyen, in western Yunnan, where he is taken up an appointment. He was given a rousing farewell by the new British Consul-General, Chinese officials and representatives of the local British community. —Reuter.

Peiping's Progress Assessed by Fire

Volunteer Companies Still Active on Roads; Police Gather with Mausers

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

Peiping, Nov. 6.

For the first time for many years I witnessed a big fire here the other evening, which enabled one to assess the progress that Peiping has made in its fire-fighting methods, from the days of the old volunteer fire-fighting companies with their gongs, buckets, and squirts. It looks as if these methods are still in a state of evolution, the new ones being by no means perfect, while the last vestiges of the former primitive methods have not been entirely sloughed off.

I was strolling along Curio Street, outside the Chienmen in the Chinese City. It was about six o'clock, but the curio shops were closed. Unlike most other shops in Peiping which do the greater part of their business in the evening hours, the curio-dealers close up, as soon as it gets dark. Whether this is because their customers do not go curio-hunting by artificial light, or whether merely from excessive timidity, I do not know. Anyhow, the street was dark and deserted, and there were scarcely any signs of life. Suddenly from the main street ahead, the Chienmen High Street, came the shrill blasts of the siren of a fire-engine. As if by magic all the shop doors were flung open and a throng of hard-working apprentices came rushing forth shouting cheerfully to each other, as they ran. Imagining that the fire would be in some far-way part of the town, I did not hasten my steps.

But when I reached the entrance of the side street, I was surprised to see, only 100 yards down the main street on the opposite side, a tremendous blaze. Some sheds on the roof of a two-storeyed building were blazing fiercely; they were obviously of wood and burning like tinder; but, even so, that fire must have been going some considerable time to have got such a hold. Luckily, there was not a breath of wind, and the flames shot straight upwards into the sky, while the sparks fell languidly back into the blaze, instead of being wafted on to the neighbouring roofs.

When I came out on to the main street, I was surprised to note how dark the street had become, except for the flames of the fire. For a moment I imagined that the electric lights had been cut off. That was not the case; for the rare street lights over the roadway were still giving forth their usual feeble glimmer. (The street lighting in Peiping is probably the worst of any city in the world.) What had actually happened was, that all the shops up and down the street were hastily putting up their shutters, while the hawkers, whose booths line both sides of the street at that hour of the evening, were busy packing up their goods and closing up their stalls. From long experience, the Chinese shopkeeper has become a confirmed pessimist and does not take any unnecessary risks.

Mausers Flourished

A large crowd had collected by now, but it was strangely silent and perfectly well-behaved, and, of its own accord, kept a respectful distance away from the fire, making no attempt whatever to push forward. The people who were excited and noisy were the firemen and the police. The latter made wild and quite senseless rushes at the perfectly orderly crowd, flourishing their Mauser pistols and shouting "Shoot! Shoot!," as if they were dealing with a dangerous riot. The crowd, never being quite sure of the vagaries of their "guardians of the peace," at once took fright, and there was a stampede in which several people were knocked down. The police, like those sporting dogs which chase everything that starts running, only chased those who took flight, while those who kept their heads and made no attempt to run away were left severely alone.

Usual Helmets

Meanwhile the fire-brigade was busy fighting the fire. To the accompaniment of shrill bugle calls the firehoses were unrolled and connected up, which gave it all a very military air. Whether these bugle calls were merely a survival from the gongs of the old Chinese fire-fighting companies, or whether they were perhaps really necessary, on account of the tremendous noise the firemen themselves were making, I cannot say. It was, however, very noticeable, as is usual on such occasions, that one or two men did all the work, while the others did all the shouting.

The firemen were wearing the usual cuirassier helmet, which seems to be an obligatory part of fire-fighting equipment all the world over, though why this particular form of head-gear should be the most suitable for fires, I never could make out.

They were also wearing heavy tarpaulin great-coats, although the evening was warm and dry. Thin streams of water spouted forth in all directions. The ladders that they were using seemed to be of wood, which perhaps did not matter very much on this particular occasion, as the flames continued to leap vertically into the sky. The hoses having been put together, some of the firemen ascended to a neighbouring roof and played them on the fire. Although it was scarcely two storeys up, the pressure was so feeble that the water fell in a gentle languid stream into the fire below.

Valuable Assistance

However, further valuable assistance was at hand, if required. The public, perhaps not entirely trusting to the new methods, still keep up their old fire-fighting companies. Some gentlemen in long robes with coloured flags, on which were embroidered the names of their volunteer companies, arrived in haste on the scene. They were followed by a couple of ancient coolies, who came staggering along with a huge wooden bucket full of water slung to a carrying-pole. And as a concession to more modern ideas, some young boys wearing red sashes came pushing along a couple of trolleys containing six kerosene tins of water. What use was made of this auxiliary water supply I do not know, as I could not see, whether the old-fashioned squirts were used or not.

Do You Want to Be a Perfect Hostess?

Serve
M. P. SAN
Selected Assorted Biscuits

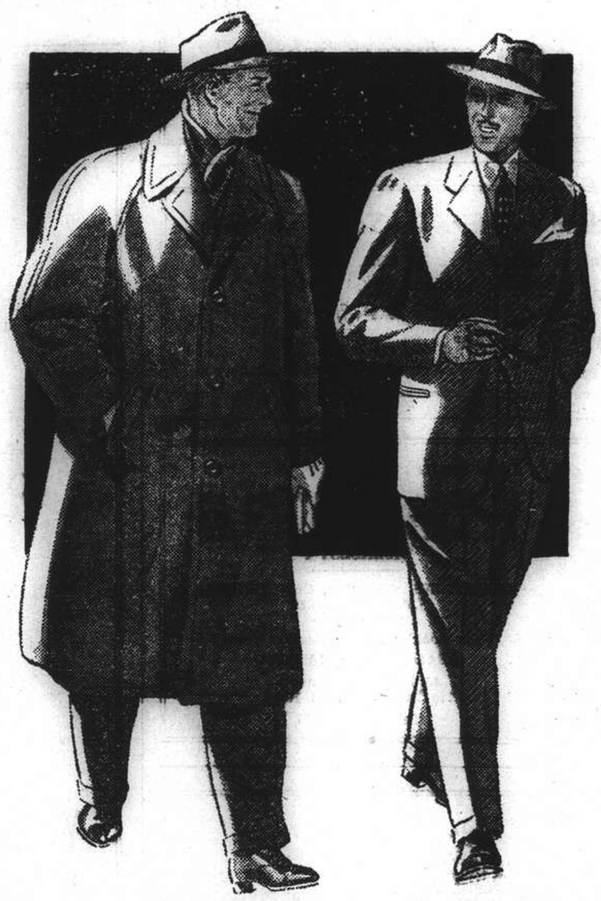
Stock up a few tins for unexpected guests

Obtainable at all leading Compradore, Provision and Department Stores

CONNELL BROS. CO., LTD.
AGENTS P.O. BOX 342

"You're Looking Mighty Prosperous Yourself!"

"Glad you like my new togs, Harry! And it's a funny thing that everyone seems to appreciate my kit. You see, Whiteaway's make clothes you can afford because the cloth, cut, style and fit are at least as good as in the far more expensive tailoring I used to think it necessary to buy."



Now is the Time to Get Best Selections of
SUITS and O'COATS

Patterns were never smarter than they are this year! Of course you will want to get the finest. We advise you to come in and see us at the earliest opportunity. . . while selections are best. We guarantee you've never seen such a wonderful range of British suitings and overcoatings . . . and at such low prices, too.

Take Advantage of
WHITEAWAY'S
"BETTER EXCHANGE" PRICES
on QUALITY TAILORING

ALL-WOOL BRITISH SUITINGS *To Measure* NOW from $110

BRITISH OVERCOATINGS *To Measure* NOW from $99.50

Ready Made
SPORTS COATS
at "BETTER EXCHANGE" PRICES

New selections of Harris, Shetland and other Scotch tweeds. Tailored in first-class style ready for service or made to your measures.

NOW from $49.50

WE STOCK DUNLOP SPORTS COATS IN ALL FITTINGS

WHITEAWAY'S
Shanghai's Largest Tailoring House

THE WAY TO HEALTH!

Without health, happiness is impossible.
A small quantity of "ASIASOL" diluted in the bath, is sure to make you happy, comfortable and quite refreshed!

REGISTERED TRADE MARK

"ASIASOL"

(LIQUID)

An excellent antiseptic wash for homes, hospitals, and personal use.

Economical, dependable and unrivalled in germ-killing power.

Obtainable at

A. S. Watson & Co., Ltd., Wing On Co., Sincere Co., The Sun Co., and at all leading dispensaries and pharmacies in Shanghai.

LICKSON-ASIA CHEMICAL WORKS
SHANGHAI

Visit Northern Countries On Your Way Home
Travel to Europe via Siberia, Finland, Sweden and Norway.
For particulars apply to
UNION STEAMSHIP AGENCY
51 CANTON ROAD TELEPHONE 11706

If You Suffer

The HEALA INFRA-RED Ray will speedily relieve and cure you of ALL MUSCULAR PAINS and ALL SKIN DISEASES!!

RADIATIONS AT REDUCED PRICES! CAN BE HIRED.

Free booklet on application from
HEALTH-RAYS, LIMITED
45 Denis Apartments
770 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 33837

Broadway Mansions Hotel
200 Rooms and Suites all with private Bath and Shower
American and European Plan

Broadway Mansions Apartments
Fifty-five unfurnished apartments comprising from single to five rooms.
Each apartment possessing its own kitchen.
NO VACANCIES: WAITING LIST OPEN
"Coolest building in Shanghai during summer months"

Cables:		*Telephone*
BROADMAN	A. S. HERSEE *General Manager*	46260

T. MACDONALD & CO.
FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS—1076 SINZA RD.
All Kinds of Monuments in Stock Telephone 30466

"I've got a brand new sister-

—and Mummy says she's going to be brought up on the Allenburys Progressive System—just as I was."

ALLENBURYS FOODS ARE OBTAINABLE FROM ALL LEADING PROVISION STORES AND PHARMACIES.

★ SEND COUPON FOR OUR 175pp. 'WISE BABYCRAFT' AND FREE SAMPLE

Allen & Hanburys Ltd. 110 Hankow Road, Shanghai
Please be sure to fill in your baby's birthday
Mrs.
of
Baby's Birthday was
Baby is expected about
P 15

KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION BUILDING MATERIALS

FIRE BRICKS	FACE BRICKS
FIRECLAY	PAVING BLOCKS *for Roads, Courtyards, Stables, Godowns, etc.*
"HYTEMPITE" *Special Fire Cement*	DRAIN PIPES *Glazed inside and out*

WINDOW GLASS
(Factory at Chinwangtao) *16 oz. to 70 oz., Best Quality*
COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT
3rd Floor, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building, 12 The Bund, Entrance Foochow Road, Tel. 11070

OFFICIAL BOOKING AGENTS

FOR BUSINESS OR PLEASURE TRAVEL

NO BOOKING FEES

BEFORE PLANNING A JOURNEY CONSULT

Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.
119 Nanking Road Telephone 15335

Telephone 34220 Artistic Memorials
International Funeral Directors
207 KIAOCHOW ROAD
Personal care of
Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Scott *Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Horton*

MAGNESIA SAN PELLEGRINO

absolutely efficacious against
Constipation
Indigestion
Fermentation
Loss of Appetite
Acidity of Stomach

Obtainable at all Pharmacies

Sole Agents: S. A. CLERICI, BEDONI & CO., MEDICAL DEPT.
107 Museum Road Telephone 19688

FURS

Latest Models in FUR and CLOTH COATS
At Reasonable Prices
Orders Taken for Remodelling

M. Polejack FUR STORE
1161 Bubbling Well Road Telephone 39792

WAVOLINE
NEW PROCESS
Machineless Permanent Wave
Have your next "Perm" in comfort
Perfect waves of natural appearance without the discomfort of electrical process.
Obtainable only at

JANS BEAUTY PARLOUR
1149 Bubbling Well Road Telephone 30930

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
Single copies 20 cents

Shanghai delivery	per annum	$30
China, Korea and Japan	"	44
Hongkong and Macao	"	62
Postal Union Countries	"	160

NORTH-CHINA HERALD
EVERY WEDNESDAY
Weekly Edition of the "North-China Daily News"
Single copies 80 cents

Shanghai, China, Korea and Japan	per annum	$36
Hongkong and Macao	"	40
Postal Union Countries	"	60

THE CENTRAL BRITISH WAR FUND (Shanghai).

"To raise funds for any purpose connected with the present War, and to distribute the same, giving particular consideration to the care and comfort of those serving in His Majesty's Forces, both during and after the period of hostilities."

Send *your* contribution to

G. H. STACEY ESQ. *(Hon. Treasurer)*
care of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank.

Announcements in this column $5 per insertion including insertions in the "North-China Herald."

BIRTHS

SEMION.—On November 8, 1939, at San Francisco, California, to Mr. and Mrs. PAUL SEMION, a daughter. 12349

MAGEE.—On November 11, 1939, at the Country Hospital, Shanghai, to MONICA, wife of Captain F. A. H. Magee, The East Surrey Regiment, a daughter. -7554

DEATH

THOMAS AIERS.—On November 11, 1939, at the Country Hospital, Shanghai, THOMAS AIERS, aged 53 years. Funeral will be held at the Bubbling Well Cemetery on Tuesday, 14inst., at 4 p.m.

CARD

Mr. and Mrs. W. FORRESTER

P.P.C. -7496

IMPARTIAL NOT NEUTRAL

U.S. ARMS EMBARGO

BY SMITHSONIAN

(Written before the Act was passed)

The Congressional debate on neutrality, widely heralded by the advance publicity as the most important exhibition of democratic methods since the Versailles Treaty debate has proved to use Broadway slang a complete flop. The first few performances drew full houses, but soon the attendance began to fall off and the galleries were only half-filled. Even members of the cast drifted away into the wings and were observed by scandalized newspapermen to be gathered round the radios listening, no, not to news broadcasts from Europe, but to the baseball game. An atmosphere of semi-torpor is one in which opinions are changed or votes secured. The speakers, however, even if they were not speaking to sway their colleagues could at least tell themselves that they were being read by the folks back home. Even this comforting thought, however, could not be entertained for long as the headlines over the news of the Debate grew narrow and the space devoted to it less.

The debate smouldered and smoked dull and heavy. The subject had been for so long before the public that any argument worth stating had already been stated time and time again. The Senators themselves had contributed to the surfeit by speaking over the radio long before the actual debate in Washington began whenever opportunity and free time presented itself.

* * *

Perhaps another reason for the lack of fire in the debate was that the issue had been so narrowed down that there was really very little to grow fiery about. The beliefs held in common by far outweighed the differences. All Senators, on whatever side they spoke, were agreed that the United States should not enter the war but should remain strictly neutral, yet nearly all, though many would not confess the fact, hoped the Allied powers would win and Hitlerism be defeated. It would have been so easy to take the position that since these views were held in common why not agree to pass a neutrality act which would benefit the Allied powers rather than one which would benefit Germany since it was evident that whatever sort of an act was adopted would favour one side or another. But instead there were long discussions of international law, of the impossibility of changing the rules in the midst of the game, of the need to keep war at a distance, as though the debate were on a war declaration instead of a neutrality act.

The central point of the debate was the arms embargo repeal. There was general agreement that the United States should no longer insist upon freedom of the seas, since any attempt to follow out that policy might lead Americans into trouble, which would lead to public indignation, which would lead to entering the war. The arms embargo repeal issue, however, was seized upon by the isolationists as a symbol of a tendency they detected in the Administration to take too much interest in matters which went on outside the United States and therefore should not concern Americans. They agreed that if freedom of the seas was abandoned and American vessels withdrawn from the trade routes to belligerent countries there could be little danger of America's emotions being aroused by ship-sinkings. But they feared that repeal of the embargo might be regarded by Germany as a hostile act, which she would resent and might resent so forcefully that American anger would be roused against her and the country find itself dragged in the war by a back door.

* * *

The speech of Senator Borah is as good an example as any of the isolationist anti-arms embargo position. The Senator began with a little historical survey in the classic isolationist style. Europe was a continent which fought wars as a matter of course and had done since the dawn of history. America should have nothing to do with these perpetual border disputes. America's part in writing the Versailles Treaty was ignored and its terms were treated as an expression of Europe's incorrigible stupidity. "Do what we might it seemed clear to the people of this country that it was not within our power to right the wrongs of that continent, to wipe out its racial bitterness, and religious persecutions, to adjust with satisfaction its boundary lines or to bring happiness and contentment to its masses." America's task was therefore "to maintain liberty, freedom and free institutions upon the western hemisphere" meanwhile doing what could be done to keep Europe at peace by refusing to supply arms to either side.

This view of European history, which sidesteps the possibility that American refusal to participate in efforts at post-war adjustment through the League might have had something to do with Europe's present condition, ignores a long series of efforts from Locarno to Lausanne to the World Economic Conference to solve post-war difficulties, and assumes an equal responsibility of all powers for the present war, always appeals to the gallery, particularly when accompanied by praises of the United States for being blest with all the qualities in which Europe is deficient.

* * *

As for this selling of arms, "Wherein was peace to be advanced by doing so? We might advance the cause of one side or the other, but wherein was peace advanced." This rigid impartial view was not always maintained by Senator Borah. He had vigorously criticized the British government for making the Munich Peace Agreement. He would undoubtedly have been equally critical of any Danzig agreement on similar lines. But he adopted the view that once a quarrel in which right and wrong were clearly recognizable became, through the action of the side already recognized as being in the wrong, a war; then automatically it must be assumed that both sides were equally wrong. If of course the side in the right to avoid war, retreats before the wrong and does not resist it, then it is blamed. If it does resist it, then it puts itself in the wrong.

This is the first inconsistency in the classic isolationist attitude. The next is concerned with the actual sale of arms. It is held immoral to sell these because they are death dealing instruments and the American public wants nothing to do with blood money. But there is no suggestion made that the sale of arms should be banned in time of peace, only when war has broken out. Arms are obviously meant to kill whether they are sold before or after war. No one pretends that a machinegun is brought for sowing wheat; it is bought for sowing death. The ban in time of war means that the peaceful nations which have not been piling up armaments are put at a disadvantage. In practice the isolationist attitude, though ostensibly based on humanitarian grounds, means that it is permissable to sell arms for attack but not for defence.

* * *

"The war hounds of Europe are demanding repeal of the arms ambargo," Senator Borah cried. In actual fact the demand for repeal was addressed to Congress long before the war hounds were unleashed. The Senator, however, declared that there would be no war and that therefore it was unnecessary to repeal the arms embargo or make other changes in the neutrality Act immediately. The matter could be left till later.

The Senator also argued that the people who would profit from repeal were the armament firms. They would profiteer. But when Senator Lee of Oklahoma asked if the Senator supported his anti-profiteering bill Senator Borah grew very angry. "If it is first proposed to put us into that dirty trade (armaments), I do not propose to vote for a law which in lieu thereof takes away the liberty and the freedom and the rights of the United States." The Senator was referring to the drastic restrictions on both profit making and management which most anti-profiteering bills contain.

* * *

The Senator was fully convinced that repeal of the embargo would be held by both England and Germany as a sign that America would enter the war. When England heard that the President had asked for arms repeal Senator Borah avowed, "the announcement by the press and the cry of the public was that the United States is coming in, that our former ally is to join us again."

The Senator then advanced an argument which shows the extent to which the isolationists are prepeared to surrender American rights in their efforts to remain at peace. The cash and carry proposition, he argued, was no safeguard. It was true the arms would cease to be American before they left the docks and would be transported in non-American ships. But "is it to be supposed that the enemy would wait until the title had changed and take vengeance upon the purchaser rather than upon the manufacturer? Why should the enemy have less bitterness, less vindictiveness, less determination to destroy, towards those who make munitions than to those who buy them when the enemy knows that they are all bound for the same destination."

* * *

A very pertinent comment on this contention of Senator Borah was made by Mr. Walter Lippmann. "In saying that Nazi Germany," he writes, "will wage war on American soil if Congress presumes to legislate in a certain way, it will be felt by many that the Senator is carrying pretty far indeed his doctrine that American policy must be shaped by a desire to displease a foreign power. One would have supposed that an isolationist would at least insist that what goes on inside the United States is the affair of the American people, and that the very notion of surrendering American rights inside the United States for fear that foreign agents will dynamite our factories should be rejected as an intolerable surrender of American sovereignty....If the American nation has reached a point where it is unable to preserve law and order inside the United States, if in addition to abandoning all its historic rights at sea it must also abandon its sovereign independence at home, then we have reached a condition of feebleness that no one would have thought possible."

Wisdom from the Weeklies

Fascist Badges A correspondent sent the "New Statesman and Nation" a curious item of news from a country district. A certain great man, an army officer and well-known diehard Conservative, recently decided to close the ancestral mansion and to live in one of the smaller lodges on his estate. Just prior to the outbreak of war, cupboards, drawers and limber rooms were given a clear out and much "rubbish" thrown away or burned. The work would appear to have been carried out with more zeal than care, since among the articles indiscriminately dumped for public inspection were some hundreds of British United Fascist badges, still wrapped carefully in tissue paper inside small cardboard boxes. The rural retreat of this personage edges one of the most strongly Socialist areas in the country, and his possession of so many Fascist emblems, in new condition, is not likely to pass unnoticed in the district.

* * *

War Reactions In Germany Whereas in this country a large number of people seem to think that the war has not really begun, in Germany large numbers think it is over, intimates "Time and Tide." Whereas German bombs have rained on Polish cities, only papers have rained in German cities. Germany as a whole has not begun to feel the war, except in the form of rationing and a number of restrictions that may be irksome but are bearable. Germans are beginning to believe—quite mistakenly, of course—that Hitler and Ribbentrop were right, that the Western Powers are not really in the war but only pretend to be. Thus the general anxiety and the depression which were far worse in Germany than in any other country have been relieved very considerably. On the other hand terrorism has increased in Germany. Executions, often numbering 20 at a time, have been carried out in many towns, particularly in industrial areas. But the ordinary people can bear that too as long as there appears to be no war. British propaganda is not likley to have much effect until Germany begins to suffer some real reverses.

* * *

Russian Lake Mussolini at one time was credited with the intention of adding the Mediterranean to the Italian lakes. The task was beyond his power; but the Russians are more likely to be successful in making a Russian lake of the Black Sea, over over which they can exercise undisputed sway, according to "Truth." Circumstances are in their favour; the Black Sea, unlike the Mediterranean is not a thorough fare but a blind alley, and of the four countires which border it—Russia, Rumania, Bulgaria and Turkey—the first is enormously the strongest. One of the chief purposes of the recent visit of the Turkish Foreign Minister to Moscow was said to be to discuss the control of the Dardanelles. Turkey keeps her job at the box-office; but, if one may strain the metaphor, tickets of admission henceforward will have to be countersigned by the Kremlin. Both the other riparian owners are proving similarly amenable. Since the Russian forces outflanked the Germans in southeast Poland the influence of Moscow has been growing in Rumania, and a pro-Russian policy there is the only chance of saving Bessarabia, the Rumanian province on which Stalin has so long cast covetous eyes. Bulgaria is less immediately threatened; but she has always been susceptible to Pan-Slav propaganda, and the proposals for a trade agreement and a direct airline linking the two countries illustrate the speed with which her rapprochement with Russia is advancing. The question one naturally asks is how far this affects British interests, and the answer seems to be that we, far more than Germany, can face with equanimity the *fait accompli* of the new Russian lake. Our Black Sea trade has never been more than a side-line, and now that we know who controls the entrance we shall not be tempted to intervene in a region where troops and ships could be caught like mice in a trap.

* * *

Alternative Fate of Ships Our Naval correspondent writes, says "Horse and Hound": I wonder if there is any such thing as "bad luck,"or is it merely the absence of good luck? In my career at sea I have come across ships that seen to have been under an evil spell since the day they left the slipway. The Great Eastern was one of them. She ruined all her backers, and when she was broken up the skeleton of a workman was discovered between her double-bottom. Evidently the poor fellow had been trapped there in the construction, and she had carried his corpse on all her voyages. Knowing how superstitious sailors are about having a dead man in the ship all her bad luck was put down to this. Then there was the case of the Georgia, a ship belonging to the State Line. She seemed to possess a special aptitude for getting into trouble, and this may have been the reason why she was sold cheaply to the Aberdeen Line. On her first voyage with a general cargo she found herself in mid-Atlantic with not enough coal to reach Europe. Her captain decided to turn back. She managed to reach the St. Lawrence when the pilot put her ashore. She was refloated, but was so damaged that she spent the whole of the summer in dock. In the following November she set again for Europe, and when 150 miles off Newfoundland she slipped her propeller, which fouled her rudder, and she was unable to steer. For a whole week she drifted about out of control, and at last she was sighted and assisted back to port. On her next voyage to New York she never was heard of again. Take the case also of the Maylands. On her first trip her engines collapsed, and the engineers had all their work cut out to patch her up sufficiently to make St. John's. There she was overhauled and set off again. Hardly had she cleared the coast than her steering gear broke down. She was taken in tow by the Hibernia, and almost reached port, but the night before a fearful storm came up. All that night the Hibernia towed her, but in the morning there was no sight of her at all. On hauling the hawser the end was found still fast, but only the forecastle of the ship was holding on. The rest of the ship had been torn away, and sunk with all hands. So it is with some humans. It seems that whichever way they turn some evil genius takes care that success is still the will o' the wisp, and not within their grasp.

THE WEATHER

Temperature near Holy Trinity Cathedral Shanghai 24 hours ending 7 p.m.:—

Yesterday	Min.	48.0	Max.	63.0
Same date, 1938	Min.	54.0	Max.	64.0

Rainfall nil.

Temperature at Siccawei:—

Yesterday	Min.	45.9	Max.	66.4
Same date, 1938	Min.	Nil	Max.	Nil

Siccawei's Report

State on the morning of the 10th:—Normal and rising pressure over China: falling over Japan. Typhoon filling up to the north-west of Luzon: other typhoon over the Pacific moving northward. Fine and cold weather with north-westerly winds in the north: overcast and cold with northerly to easterly winds along the China Coast.

State on the morning of the 11th:—Overcast and cold weather. North-westerly breezes. Normal and steady pressure.

Probabilities, 4.30 p.m. yesterday:—Fine and cold weather with variable winds around Shantung. Cloudy rather fine and cold with northerly to easterly winds over our regions and the Eastern Sea. Overcast in the south.—Siccawei Observatory.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

TO CENTRAL BRITISH WAR FUND

Proceeds of Auction Sales per L. Moore & Co. Ltd.:

Mrs. M. Howells	$52.53
D. W. Morrison	38.46

TO THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR

In memory of my wife, Florence Mary Rudland:
J. Rudland 10.00

TO THE NATIONAL CHILD WELFARE ASSOCIATION OF CHINA

In memory of my wife, Florence Mary Rudland:
J. Rudland 10.00

TO THE INSTITUTION FOR THE CHINESE BLIND

In memory of my wife, Florence Mary Rudland:
J. Rudland 10.00

TO THE EMIGRANTS' HOSPITAL

In memory of Mrs. Rosa Fuchs:
Alexander 5.00

Holland Resolved To Defend Neutrality

Tension and Anxiety Growing Over Fears of Possible German Invasion; Dutch Troops Go To Frontier Posts; Flood Defences Prepared

Amsterdam, Nov. 11.

TENSION and anxiety are growing throughout Holland as a result of the expected early evacuation of foreign nationals and the decision of the Government to flood the main defences. The French Consul at Amsterdam has unofficially advised French women to return home if there is no special reason to remain in Holland, while the United States Minister at the Hague is said to be advising Americans that if they want to leave Holland or to send their women and children away, "now is the good time to do so."

People in the streets of Amsterdam and The Hague display grave faces as they discuss the progress of the Government's defence measures, which are being carried out with the minimum delay, but there is no official explanation why they are necessary. Herr Hitler's threat of a forthcoming offensive against Britain, his conference with his generals immediately on his return to Berlin, and the heightened anti-British feeling aroused by the attempt on his life have increased apprehension, and people are wondering whether the German Chancellor may not have decided that November 11 is an appropriate date to launch a terrific attack. Whatever happens, Netherlanders are determined to resist.

Floods which can be maintained at a depth of 28 inches will render territory neither fordable nor navigable, except for flat-bottomed boats. The whole area is seamed with canals which would make first-class tank traps. If a very severe frost renders the water plains passable, the water level will be raised and lowered alternatively to break the ice.

This is the first time since 1672 that Holland is flooding the countryside. Inundated areas will be rendered unfit for cultivation for several years, especially if salt water is admitted.

The latest defence measures include the requisitioning of the sanatorium at Zeist to accommodate soldiers and orders for certain lighthouses along the coast to be extinguished and for all lightships, except one, to return to harbour.

Although the flooding of the main defence line has started, it is not certain that the work will be completed immediately. The inhabitants of Baarn near the southern shores of the Zuider Zee, and Ziet, are reported to have been ordered to evacuate the towns, as the surroundings will be flooded very shortly. Part of the land near the Baarn is already under water.

Reports that British subjects have been advised to leave Holland are described as unfounded.

Minimum of Publicity

The latest defence measures are receiving the minimum of publicity, and news of the extension of the flooding has hitherto not been published in the newspapers. Nevertheless, there is increasing anxiety.

Guards have been doubled outside Government buildings at The Hague where the only explanation suggested is that the guards are present to prevent a sudden attempt to seize the buildings. Everything is being done to keep the public calm.

Two long Cabinet meetings were held yesterday, and a visit paid by the Commander-in-Chief of the army to Queen Wilhelmina has been scarcely mentioned in the press. Officials at The Hague insist that there is no cause for anxiety and deprecate the alarmist interpretation of the Dutch situation said to be current in London and Paris. It is categorically denied that Germany has presented intimidating demands to Belgium and Holland.

The military preparations have been marred by two fatal explosions. Four soldiers were killed when a land mine exploded in the province of Gelderhand, and a soldier and a civilian were killed in similar circumstances at Grosings.—Reuter.

Dutch Version of Border Clash

The Hague, Nov. 11.

The Netherlands version of the shooting incident on the German-Netherlands frontier, near the town of Venlo, on Thursday is contained in a semi-official statement issued today.

At 4.30 p.m. on Thursday, it says, a Dutch car was stopped just before the frontier, and two occupants alighted. Thereupon, half a dozen persons in civilian clothes ran up and fired on them, with the result that one is believed to have been killed and the other badly injured. Then a car crossed the border from Germany and returned with the Dutch car, including the two shot men and other occupants. The whole incident occurred so suddenly, the statement continues, that it was impossible to prevent it.

The Netherlands Government, it adds, has informed the German Government of the occurrence, and has asked for an enquiry. Meanwhile, the Dutch authorities are said to be collecting all available evidence.—Reuter.

Washington Not Advised

Washington, Nov. 10.

Knowledge was disclaimed by the State Secretary, Mr. Cordell Hull, today of consular advice to American citizens in Belgium and the Netherlands to evacuate unless absolutely compelled to remain. American diplomatic services, he added, were empowered to give such advice without consulting Washington.—Havas.

Dutch Troops Aligned

The Hague, Nov. 11.

All Army, Air Force and police furloughs have been cancelled indefinitely and a United Press correspondent who toured the zone close to the German frontier yesterday found great activity and progress being made on Dutch defences. Armies of workmen, working at top speed, were rushing to completion new trenches, tank traps and barricades. Reliable quarters reported that at least 10,000 additional Dutch troops had been moved into the frontier zone in the past three days.

The American and British consuls have been quietly urging their nations to leave the Netherlands unless they have urgent business here. No official evacuation orders have been issued for the 1,500 Americans and 1,200 Britons in the Netherlands.

Throughout the border areas there is complete calm among inhabitants and soldiers.—United Press.

Paris Convinced Invasion Near

French Observers See Both Belgian, Dutch Neutrality Violated

Paris, Nov. 10.

Yet once again will sacred German pledges be broken and another land be trampled under the heel of aggression, for German action against the Netherlands is imminent, French political quarters asserted tonight.

Utmost concern was voiced over the hourly increasing German threat to the independence and liberty of the western neutrals, Belgium and Holland. No confirmation was received here of alleged intimidating demarches made by the Reich in Brussels and The Hague, but the danger hanging over the two capitals was declared to be no less real for all that.

Overt Reichswehr activity along the Dutch and Belgian frontiers, frequent reconnaissance flights over the neutrals' territory by German warplanes, and the rumour campaign launched by German propaganda in other neutral capitals, were taken to be extremely ominous signs.

Moreover, Adolf Hitler's announced determination to wage war to the hilt against Britain following the alleged attempt on his life in Munich on Wednesday last, was seen here as an open forecast of action against the Netherlands.

The Fuehrer will be bound by no former promises of his, promises to respect the integrity of the traditionally neutral States, French observers declared. To wage total war against Britain he needs air bases closer to the British Isles than those in Germany; he needs air bases in the Netherlands.

Question Now Only, "When?"

German action against the Netherlands is imminent. Another small country faces pitiless attack. The only question now is: When will the field-grey hosts of Germany drive across the border in their pledge-breaking offensive? Attacks may be made as follows:

1. In the direction of the Dutch coast to obtain at once air bases nearest to Britain;
2. By turning Belgian defence lines through the Netherlands;
3. Along the whole of the German frontier to find the weakest point in the defence system.

Whatever the Reich's final decision, both Belgium and the Netherlands will be ready to stand by their guns and fight for their independence and liberty, political quarters here stated.

Military questions were certainly discussed when King Leopold of the Belgians and Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands held their recent conference at The Hague. King Leopold was accompanied by his Army Chief of Staff, it was pointed out. Although no military pact binds Belgium to her peace-loving neighbour, the geographical solidarity of the two countries is too great to permit localization of any German attack on one of them. Both live or die together.

The only hopeful aspect of the whole dire situation, the French quarters concluded, is the fact that no large-scale German propaganda has been launched to stir up the German people against the Dutch.—Havas.

Palestine Settlement Not Impossible

"Arab Majority to Keep Control," Says Iraq Premier

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

Baghdad, Nov. 10.

Results of the endeavours to secure a just settlement of the Palestine problem were not entirely unsatisfactory, declared General Nuri es-Said, the Prime Minister of Iraq.

"We no longer fear that Palestine will become Zionist," he added, "and we have no doubt that the Arab majority will continue to control their country. When Great Britain has settled the problem of Jewish immigration in a manner acceptable to the Arabs, she will find no difficulty in reassuring them of her intentions and setting up an independent State in Palestine."—Reuter.

Cairo, Nov. 12.

General Nuri es-Said, Prime Minister of Iraq, will arrive here today. It is understood he will discuss with Ali Maher Pasha, the Egyptian Prime Minister, a scheme for the settlement of the Palestine question.—Reuter.

I.R.A. Suspects Arrested In Ulster

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, Nov. 11.

Sixty-five suspects of the Irish Republican Army have been arrested by the civil authorities at Ulster under the Special Powers Act. They will be interned at Londonderry prison for the duration of the war.—Reuter.

"N.C.D.N." Photos.

Shanghai Honours World War Heroes

Most impressive Armistice Day ceremonies were held at the Cenotaph yesterday morning when representatives of naval and military forces stationed here and war veterans paid tribute to those who laid down their lives in the world war. Top left: A section of those attending the Cenotaph ceremony. Among those standing in the front line were Mr. A. H. Atkins, and Brig.-Gen. E. B. Macnaghten, of the United Services' Association, Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt, and Major-General F. K. Simmons. Top right: M. M. Baudez, Consul-General for France, as he arrived at St. Joseph's church, Rue Montauban, for the Mass celebrated in honour of the French war-dead. Bottom left: Rear Admiral Holt and Maj.-Gen. Simmons just before they laid wreaths on the Cenotaph. Bottom right: Mr. Mark L. Moody, commander of the General Frederick T. Ward Post of the American Legion, Col. F. C. Fegan and Mrs. Wilbur Judd just prior to laying down the wreaths for their respective organizations.

Belgium in Arms to Defend Neutrality

Cabinet Holds Long Session; Extremist Journals Suppressed

Berne, Nov. 10.

Six hundred thousand Belgians stand to arms today, ready and willing to defend the liberty and integrity of their country, the Hague correspondent of the "Neue Zurcher Zeitung" reported today. Military precautions were reinforced in Belgium and the Netherlands, he added, because of diplomatic parleys on the international situation and of the reactions to the Belgian-Dutch mediation offer.

Large-scale movements of German troops were observed near the Belgian and Dutch frontiers, the newspaper added, and anxiety was heightened by reports on the construction of new bridges across the Rhine by German sappers. The correspondent stated that the Dutch people were still roused over the recent discovery of German contraband in Dutch military uniforms. Several Germans were arrested in the Netherlands for smuggling all types of uniforms across the border into the Reich.—Havas.

Belgian Cabinet Meets

Brussels, Nov. 11.

Close study was given the international situation at the extraordinary Belgian Cabinet meeting that ended at 12.15 a.m. today after three hours and fifteen minutes behind closed doors. No official communique was published. The Foreign Minister, M. Paul-Henri Speak, and the War Minister, General Denis, held private parleys after the plenary Cabinet conference.

Belgium struck at the Nazi and Communist press yesterday when it was decided to suspend indefinitely the Rexist newspaper, "Pays Reel," a Flemish Communist newspaper, and the Wallonian radical newspaper "Journal de Charleroi." The Government also forbade circulation of the German anti-Semitic organ, "Die Sturmer." Suspension of the "Pays Reel" followed the organ's publication of violently anti-British articles.

Slightly misjudging his position, a British warplane pilot brought his craft down at Courtrai, near the French frontier, and he and his crew were interned, it was announced this evening. An enquiry was launched immediately into the causes of the affair. It was denied that a German craft also landed on Belgian territory today.

Belgian Neutrality Affirmed

"We are passing through grave hours," the semi-official "Independance Belge" wrote today, "and international tension is at a climax. The manner in which the belligerents received our appeal for mediation leaves hardly any hope for peace in the near future. It is probable that we will shortly see a recrudescence of military operations, but is that to be taken to mean that Belgium is directly menaced and that we should permit ourselves to be discouraged? —No! The Belgian Government's policy of strict neutrality has shown the whole world that we have a clean diplomatic record and that we have given no one the least cause to drag us into the struggle. What is more, despite all the rumours, we continue to believe that Belgium will be spared the worst."—Havas.

British Aircraft Fly Over South-West Germany

R.A.F. Chase Off German Raiders from East Coast; Dornier Bomber Downed; West Front Attacks Fail

London, Nov. 11.

THE Royal Air Force successfully carried out reconnaissance flights over south-west Germany last night. The cities flown over included Stuttgart, Mannheim and Nuremberg. One of the R.A.F. planes failed to return.—Reuter.

Air Raid Alarm Sounded in Paris

Paris, Nov. 11.

Parisians were abruptly awakened at 4.45 a.m. this morning by an air raid warning, the first sounded in the capital in over a month. The all-clear signal was given at 6 a.m. No planes were sighted and the reasons for the warning have not yet been divulged. There was some reduced activity on the Western Front last night, this morning's official General Staff communique announced.

French Lafayette Pilots Celebrate

Last Bottle of Whiskey Left by American Fliers Opened to Toast Victory

With French Army in Field
Nov. 11.

A treasured relic of the original Lafayette Escadrille—the last bottle of Scots whiskey which the American pilots of the famous Great War squadron left as a heritage to the present all-French squadron which inherited their name and glory—was uncorked and nine portions handed round yesterday, as the Lafayette flyers celebrated the greatest air victory of the current war. That was the victory of nine Lafayette fliers against three times their number of German planes in an air battle in which the French shot down nine German Messerschmidt planes without a single loss.

"Immediately upon my arrival at the front, where five American correspondents who are the first Americans to reach the Western Front in the present war, arrived yesterday with special credentials from General Marie Gustave Gamelin, Commander-in-Chief of the French and allied Armies, I helped celebrate the victory, as well as perpetrating the traditions of the old squadron which I saw in action 21 years ago in the days of Lufberry Thaw," writes Mr. Ralph Heinzen, the United Press correspondent.

American Materials Used

It was a new Lafayette squadron, flying Curtiss pursuit planes, which swooped on the 27 Messerschmidts when the Germans "ganged up" on two French reconnaissance planes over the French lines, "somewhere between the Moselle and the Rhine."

Only seven of the German planes shot down can be officially counted, because two fell inside the German lines and the French General Staff was ruled that only German planes shot down inside and behind French lines count.

The French were enthusiastic, especially technicians and pilots, over American planes and guns.—United Press.

Waves of German infantry broke against French lines along the Western Front yesterday when two local attacks were launched by the Reich's Army, an official communique announced last night. "Two local attacks," the French Headquarters asserted, "were made but the German troops, after recording slight progress, were compelled to turn back under our infantry and artillery fire. There was aviation activity on both sides during the day."

The two unsuccessful German attacks yesterday were described this morning in a semi- official bulletin. The German air force was more active yesterday morning than it had been for the two previous days. Not only were air raid warnings sounded in several French districts, including Paris, and cities such as Lille and Maubeuge overflown, but the German planes indulged in repeated observation flights over and behind the Maginot line. The planes played an important part in supporting the infantry units during the two attacks on the Lorraine front.

Although German fighting machines did not take a direct part in the attacks—as no low flying and machine-gun straffing was done—observation planes constantly flew over sectors where fighting was in progress, strongly protected by pursuit planes which were protected by another batch of fighting planes flying at a high attitude.

The German attacks occurred on comparatively restricted fronts, one of 1,000 metres and the other of 1,600 metres.

They were carefully prepared by intensive artillery fire directed at the sectors behind the French advanced positions.

French Outposts Evacuated

The French outposts were evacuated as French troops withdrew to their defence positions until the German attackers came within the line of the French artillery fire. Heavy shelling took place in conjunction with staccato machine-gun firing.

The Germans, who had started consolidating the gains they believed to have made, were compelled to retreat hastily to their former positions. Late in the afternoon, all the French outposts had been re-occupied by French infantry.—Havas.

German Raids Off Britain

London, Nov. 10.

German warplanes engaged in extensive though unimportant activity over British coasts today when one of the raiders, a Dornier seaplane, was forced down in the North Sea after a brief fight with two R.A.F. Coastal Command craft.

The Air Ministry, in an official communique, stated that the battle occurred off the east coast and that the German craft sank soon after landing while the crew was saved upon taking to its collapsible dinghy. Another enemy plane was also engaged by the R.A.F. fighters, but managed to escape in the clouds, the Ministry added.

From the Shetland Islands it was reported that a German plane, believed to be a Heinkel bomber, flew over the isles presumably on reconnaissance duty. It flew off without dropping bombs.

(Continued on page 10, col. 3)

Anti-Overcoat Drive Started in Tokyo In Sympathy with Soldiers in China

No Hats or Canes to Be Carried, New Association Decides; House to House Canvass to Be Made

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

An anti-cane-carrying, overcoat and hat-wearing campaign was launched today in Tokyo, the "Miyako Shimbun" reported.

Sponsor of the movement was the Anti-Overcoat Wearing Society which decided at a meeting on Wednesday to begin a drive against not only overcoat-wearing this winter but also aginst hat-wearing and cane-carrying.

Leaders of the drive believe that the people of Japan should show their respect in this way for the hardships now being suffered by the soldiers on the China war front.

The society plans to begin a street-by-street canvass in Tokyo, urging the people to discard their overcoats, hats and canes.

One of the proponents of the campaign was Mr. Hideo Arima, 72-year-old member of the Tokyo Municipal Assembly, who on Wednesday voted for an extension of the society's aims.—Domei.

Swiss Recall Troops For Service

Berne, Nov. 11.

The Federal Council, yesterday decided to recall a limited number of troops to the Swiss Army, consisting of a number of squadrons of cavalry and two battalions of infantry. The Cabinet also ordered a physical re-examination of those aged 20 to 40 who were declared unfit for military service or assigned to auxilliary services.—United Press.

Tokyo Talks Still Continuing

Lengthy Conversations Between British Envoy, Gaimusho Official Held

FROM PERCY WHITING

N.C.D.N. Special Correspondent in Japan

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

That Anglo-Japanese conversations are simmering is shown by the fact that Sir Robert Craigie, H. M. Ambassador to Japan, had a lengthy conference with Mr. M. Tani, Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, yesterday, according to a spokesman of the Gaimusho with whom I talked on the subject.

Both the European situation and the Tientsin question were touched upon during these conversations, the spokesman told me, but nothing definite has been arranged. It is assumed that the incident involving the Imperial Airways liner Dardanus which was forced to land on Waichow Island on November 8, was also discussed.

The British Embassy here confirmed that talks regarding the European and Tientsin situations had taken place but it was emphasized that Sir Robert did not advance any direct overtures regarding the resumption of Tientsin negotiations.

In a statement to the press released by the British Embassy here, reports that Sir Robert had attempted for the second time to arrange a resumption of negotiations, were officially denied.

Scope Curtailed

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

In an interview yesterday with Mr. Masayuki Tani, Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, Sir Robert Craigie, the British Ambassador, contended that Anglo-Japanese issues in China should be adjusted in co-ordination with Japanese-American and other third power matters, according to Japanese press reports.

Japanese sources, however, state that Mr. Tani firmly maintained that Japanese relations with Britain in China should be adjusted independently of Japan's relations with other countries in China.

No progress is said to have been made towards a resumption of the suspended Anglo-Japanese talks on Tientsin questions owing to widely divergent views regarding the basis for such a resumption.

The Ambassador's viewpoint is alleged to have remained practically unchanged since his previous meeting with Mr. Tani.

Reuter understands that though Sir Robert Craigie discussed numerous Anglo-Japanese issues, he did not bring up the question of a resumption of the suspended conversations.—Reuter.

British Attitude Stiffens

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

The Japanese press reported today that Britain has recently been stiffening her attitude toward Japan in problems involving China, following the lead of the United States.

The talk here this week between the British Ambassador to Japan, Sir Robert Craigie, and the Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr. Masayuki Tani, dealt with British-owned coal mines in China, the Japanese press said.

Britain, the paper said, contends that Japanese authorities in China have been interfering with the opera-

(Continued on page 10, col. 4)

British Empire and France Observe Armistice Day

Ceremonial Curtailed to Laying Wreaths at Tomb Of Unknown Soldier of Last War; Poppies Sold

London, Nov. 11.

THE 21st anniversary of Armistice Day was celebrated throughout Great Britain and the Empire in the restrained atmosphere of war. There was no parade in Whitehall and no official two-minutes' silence but the silence was generally observed in offices and homes at 11 a.m. One customary feature of the historic anniversary, however, remained unchanged—the service in Westminster Abbey. To avoid crowds in Whitehall a time-table was drawn up for delegations of Old Comrades' and Regimental Associations laying wreaths on the Cenotaph.

The King's wreath of poppies and cornflowers was placed on the Cenotaph by his Equerry. All the Dominions' High Commissioners in London also laid wreaths on this national shrine of remembrance. From an early hour special police were on duty to prevent crowds from gathering along Whitehall. Red poppies were sold in millions throughout the country and with the poppies appeared the French cornflowers—a symbol of the Allies' unity.

Ceremonies overseas were more impressive, especially in Australia, where a special service was held in front of Parliament House.—Reuter.

France Observes Anniversary

Paris, Nov. 11.

The 21st anniversary of the Armistice was not a holiday this year and as all shops and offices remained open, but the traditional Flanders poppies were sold in the streets. An official ceremony, attended by the President of France, M. Albert Lebrun, all the members of the Government, and the military authorities, took place this morning at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, when the usual minute of silence was observed. Detachments of British, French, and Polish troops were present during the ceremony which was watched by a silent crowd. A number of patriotic organisations paid homage to the war dead in various cemeteries.

"Victory for the Allies in the present conflict is certain, for the British and French Empires constitute the most powerful group in the world," M. Lebrun stated in a radio broadcast on the occasion. Speaking in a solemn voice filled with emotion, the President pointed out that "today, November 11, 1939, everything is changed. The parade of our army, in its massive formations, is absent. In the moving minute of silence which followed the Reveille, our thoughts not only went to this past which already seems so far back, to the sufferings and horrors and glories of the other war. They also went to the victims of the new conflict and to the questions of the future."—Havas.

Airways Pilots Held By Japanese

Dardanus Not Yet Freed From Waichow Island

Hongkong, Nov. 11.

The two pilots of the Dardanus, British Imperial Airways plane, and a batch of mail were being held by Japanese authorities at Canton, the British Admiralty said today.

The plane, with three passengers aboard, was forced down on Waichow Island by the Japanese for violating flying restrictions over the Japanese-occupied island.

The three passengers, who arrived in Hongkong yesterday afternoon, according to the "South China Morning Post" today, said the plane was flying at an altitude of "at least 4,000 feet and well away from Waichow." The passengers were brought here on the U.S. gunboat Mindanao.

The incident was now being studied by the British Admiralty, the paper said.

The aircraft was going from Hongkong to Bangkok at the time it was forced to land.—Domei.

No Contact with Pilots

Canton, Nov. 11.

Interviewed by Reuter regarding the incident involving the Imperial Airways flying-boat Dardanus, the British Consul here, Mr. Gerald Tyrrell, said that he had so far been unable to speak with the pilot, Joe Wilson, who is still being held by the Japanese Naval authorities for questioning.

The Dardanus was forced down on Waichow Island on Wednesday when she was on the way to Bangkok from Hongkong. The Japanese authorities, he added, had promised to release the Dardanus as soon as it was repaired.

The mail carried by the machine, which has been handed over to the British Consul, will probably be sent to Hongkong on Monday.—Reuter.

Soviet Studying Final Finnish Proposals

Finland Says Nothing Yet Decided

Moscow, Nov. 10.

Final Finnish proposals for settlement of the Soviet-Finnish problem were being studied at the Kremlin this afternoon and no meeting between the Soviet leaders and Finnish delegates was understood scheduled for today.—Havas.

No Decision Yet Taken

Helsinki, Nov. 10.

Soviet-Finnish negotiations are continuing and no final decision has been taken as yet, the Finance Minister, M. Viano Tanner, at present with the delegation in Moscow, told the Finnish Press Agency in a telephone interview today.—Havas.

Latest Exchange

The closing Interbank selling rates yesterday were as follows:

Sterling 5 1/16d. U.S.$ 8 1/16c.

LONDON METALS AND N.Y. CROSS RATE

London, Nov. 11.

The London on New York Cross Rate at the closing today was:—

London/New York:

	Nov. 10 close	Nov. 11 1 p.m.
One pound U.S.	$4.0200	$4.0200
One U.S. dollar	59.701d.	59.701d.

The London Gold and Silver Markets remained closed to-day (Saturday).—Reuter.

New York 'Change Market Reactions

Belga, Guilder Easier; Sterling Steadier But Thin; Neutrals Selling

New York, Nov. 10.

Both the belga and the guilder on the New York Foreign Exchange market today felt the weight of capital seeking refuge in the United States, as a result of fears of a German flanking attack through the Low Countries.

The three months forward rate on guilders was quoted today at 185, discount, compared with yesterday's quotation of 60. However, the spot rate held steady at 53.08, owing to strong official control, as the Bank of Holland is believed to have transferred a large part of its gold to the United States last year, acting as support against the flight of capital.

The belga declined sharply, being listed at 16.08, against yesterday's level of 16.45, whilst the three months forward rate widened from 30, discount, to 45, discount. The decline of the belga was due to reports circulated that there was a large demand for the dollar in Brussels, both from people seeking to leave Belgium and to the shift of capital.

Sterling Steadier

Sterling presented a steadier appearance, though the market was thin and nervous because of offerings of as much as £200,000 having a great influence on the course of trading.

The opening sterling quotation was listed at 3.81½ and the closing at 3.86½, compared with yesterday's final level of 3.85. The high for the day was 3.89 and the low 3.81⅜.

Dealers said that there was a difference of opinion as to the principal pressure against sterling, although it was pointed out that Belgian and Netherland selling had appeared in the market as well as other neutrals, including Japanese, South American and even Rumanian.

However, American importers are believed to have already covered their needs for the immediate future at higher rates, and not to have entered the market to any great extent this week.—Reuter.

Bulls Discouraged in Tokyo

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

Pessimism reigned on the Tokyo Stock Market yesterday as bulls were discouraged by reports that Belgium and the Netherlands were seeking to mediate in the European war and that U.S. Steel had most ground, the "Chugai Shogyo" reported today. Stocks moved erratically, silks on the Yokohama and Kobe markets declining. Reports of Government plans drastically to trim the 1940-41 budget also contributed to the pessimistic attitude on the market, the commercial daily said.—Domei.

German Freedom Party On Munich Bombing

Herr Hitler Present for Funeral of Victims

London, Nov. 11.

"Our legal front group, which knew how to enter the beer cellar at Munich, will push open the door to Germany's future," declared a broadcast by the German "Freedom Party" wireless station yesterday.

Herr Hitler was present at the funeral of victims of the Munich bomb explosion, according to the German Wireless. Herr Rudolf Hess, Deputy for the Fuehrer, delivered an oration.—Reuter.

Jews, Monarchists Suffer

Copenhagen, Nov. 11.

The Munich correspondent of the "Politiken" reported today that the Gestapo is concentrating on Jews and Bavarian monarchists in an attempt to find the perpetrators of the Munich outrage. The correspondent says Nazi hatred against Britain is even greater than against the Jews.—Havas.

Japanese Emperor's Message

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

The Emperor has cabled a message of sympathy and inquiry to Herr Hitler regarding the Munich explosion, to which the German Chancellor replied today. The Emperor also cabled congratulation to King Victor Emanuel of Italy, on his birthday anniversary.—Reuter.

Hitler Show Window Smashed

Berlin, Nov. 11.

The show windows of the well-known official Nazi photographer in the centre of Berlin containing a large photograph of Herr Hitler were shattered on Thursday night, soon after the Munich bombing.—United Press.

Shanghai British War Fund Sent Home

London, Nov. 11.

The sum of £3,400, being the first instalment from the Central British War Fund of Shanghai, was received at Mansion House today for the Lord Mayor's Red Cross and St. John's Funds. Today's donations amounted to more than £4,000 and the fund now stands at £646,000.—Havas.

Princess Hohenlohe's Part in Munich Settlement Revealed

Claimant Against Lord Rothermere Attacked for Having Photostat Copies Made of Letters

London, Nov. 10.

HOW Herr Hitler might have helped Princess Stefanie Hohenlohe-Waldenburg in her case against Lord Rothermere, and how "her groundwork had made the Munich Agreement possible," were revealed at the resumption in the King's Bench Division of the High Court today of the Princess's action for damages for breach of contract against the newspaper magnate. The Princess was cross-examined by Sir William Jowitt on a confidential letter from Herr Hitler's personal adjutant, Captain Wiedemann, to Lord Rothermere stating, inter alia:

The letter stated, inter alia, that, "You know that the Fuehrer greatly appreciates the work the Princess did to straighten relations between our two countries.....It is her groundwork which made the Munich Agreement possible. Furthermore, it was the Princess who introduced you to the Fuehrer. In these circumstances, considering the chivalrous character and magnanimity of the Fuehrer, besides the real friendship he has for the Princess, there is no doubt in my mind that he will grant her any help he can in her fight to re-establish her personal honour and financial status."

The letter added that nevertheless it would be unpleasant for him.

Sir William Jowitt: "Why?"

The Princess: "Because he hates publicity" (laughter).

Sir William Jowitt read Lord Rothermere's reply, which stated: "I am very sure that the Fuehrer does not wish to be troubled in regard to such a trumpery question as to whether Princess Hohenlohe-Waldenburg has any claim against me....I have treated the lady with the fullest generosity..."

Lord Rothermere added that he was quite prepared to cross over to Germany to explain anything to the personal satisfaction of Herr Hitler.

"To Help a Friend and a Lady"

Captain Wiedemann, in replying, said, although it might be unpleasant for the Fuehrer, "he might feel obliged, in order to help a friend and a lady," to grant her permission to produce in court the letters exchanged between Lord Rothermere and Herr Hitler.

Captain Wiedemann added that, after examining the circumstances of the claim, he could not request, nor advise, the Princess to drop her claim against Lord Rothermere.

The Princess denied that Captain Wiedemann was doing his "level best to put pressure on Lord Rothermere to settle the case." She said that Lord Rothermere brought pressure on her three days before the case started, to withdraw the claim.

Questioned regarding a £25,000 offer from some Philadelphia publishers, the Princess admitted that she was no authoress and had never written an article. She could not remember the name of the person who signed the letter containing the offer, but recalled showing the letter to Lord Rothermere.

Sir William Jowitt remarked: "Lord Rothermere is saying that the Princess never mentioned anything of the sort to him."

The Princess retorted: "Then I am sorry that Lord Rothermere is saying a lie. The offer displeased him very much. He only engaged me because he wanted me to be tied up with him."

Case for Lord Rothermere

In opening the case for Lord Rothermere, Sir William Jowitt said the Viscount had made no secret of the fact that it was perfectly easy for him to pay all, and more than all, that the Princess desired. But Lord Rothermere considered that the claim was not an honest one, and felt it was his duty to resist it.

Regarding the libellous statements about the Princess in the Continental press, Sir William Jowitt said Lord Rothermere took the view that it was best to treat them with the contempt they deserved.

The Princess was anxious to bring a libel action. He dissuaded her, and no more. There was no question of forcing her not to take action.

Lord Rothermere, continued counsel, had never heard of any suggestion of supporting her for life, and he, therefore, instructed his solicitors to write saying that the claim was not an honest one, "and the Princess knew it was not."

Sir William Jowitt then attacked the Princess for having had photostat copies made of private letters in the case.

"Lord Rothermere," he said, "never had the slightest idea that this lady was having his letters photographed behind his back by the special photographic bureau of the department of the German Chancellor."

The case was then adjourned.—Reuter.

Birthday of Sun Yat-sen Today

Tomorrow to Be Observed As Holiday; National Flags Will Be Flown Today

Chinese banks and many other public organizations in Shanghai will be closed to-morrow in celebration of the birthday of Dr. Sun Yat-sen, founder of the Republic of China and late leader of the Kuomintang who died 14 years ago in Peiping. The birth day falls today, but since it is a Sunday the general holiday will be observed on Monday.

The only sign of celebration today will be the display of Chinese national flags in the city. There will be no celebration meetings because of the changed situation in Shanghai, but in the interior such meetings will be held. Local Chinese are allowed to hoist their flags today, being one of the eight days in the year on which flags are permitted as a result of an agreement between the authorities of foreign areas and local Chinese public bodies.

Chinese philanthropic bodies will double their efforts today to collect funds for making winter clothes for Chinese soldiers and refugees, as a national campaign for winter clothes has been launched by Chungking. The Chinese here have so far contributed $200,000, but they want to continue the campaign to raise more money.

Mr. Wang Ching-wei issued a statement yesterday on the occasion of Dr. Sun's birthday. In this statement he expressed his regret that the late party leader's principles had not been faithfully carried out, and took pains to explain why, if he were still alive, he would stand for peace if Japan does not want to subjugate China. Just before his death Dr. Sun was said to have stated while in Japan, that any intention of subjugation would end in calamity for both nations. Mr. Wang finally stated that, should the peace movement not attain its goal, then the Chinese must fight, otherwise "we must unite in the peace movement and march on towards the realization of the Three People's Principles for the welfare of China."

Nanking to Merge with Central Government

Agreement Said to Have Been Made at Tsingtao

Peiping, Nov. 11.

When the new central government comes into existence the Reformed Government" will be merged with it, according to the Tientsin "Yung Pao."

The paper states that this decision was reached at a Cabinet meeting of the "Reformed Government" in Nanking recently in view of the avowed policy of that government to support the Wang Ching-wei movement.

After the conclusion of the seventh meeting of the United Council of the "Provisional" and "Reformed Governments," to be held some time this month in Tsingtao, the central political council will be established, the paper adds. Reuter.

U-Boat Believed Off Mexican Coast

New York, Nov. 11.

The presence of a German submarine off the Mexican coast was reported in dramatic circumstances today when a carrier pigeon, which fell from sheer exhaustion on the shores of Teboco Lake, was found to have a note attached to its leg written in code, the "New York Times" announced from Mexico City today.—Havas.

Herr Hitler Confers With Generals

London, Nov. 11.

Herr Hitler had a lengthy conference last might with his Army chiefs and ministers, according to the Rome radio.—Reuter.

Mysterious Arrests At Tilbury

London, Nov. 11.

Twenty-four mysterious arrests were made at Tilbury today from a ship which had just reached port. After examining the ship's papers, the police arrested all the British members of the crew. The name of the vessel was not made public and it is believed that the arrested men will be kept in custody for some time. The authorities refused to make any statement on charges to be laid against the men.—Havas.

French Navy Holds Up Much Contraband

Nazi Pocket-Battleship Sought in Pacific

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, Nov. 11.

During the second fortnight of October, the French Navy detained 30,000 tons of goods destined for Germany. In the first nine weeks of the war, the French Contraband Control seized more than 200,000 tons of cargo for Germany.—Reuter.

It is officially announced that H.M.S. Northern Rover, a small auxiliary vessel, is considerably overdue and must be presumed to have been lost. Relatives of the men have been so informed. The personnel of the vessel included four officers and 23 men. The Northern Rover had a displacement of 665 tons.—Reuter.

Pocket-Battleship Trailed

Guayaquil, Ecuador, Nov. 11.

Two British warships, their names obscured, have arrived in the Galapagos Islands and are understood to be seeking a German pocket-battleship reported to have been sighted in the Pacific, it was learned last night. The British warships, it was reported, received permission from the Ecuador Government to visit San Cristobal and other islands in search of the German battleship.—United Press.

British Aircraft Fly Over South-West Germany

(Continued from page 9)

Swastika-marked craft were also reported by fishermen to have been seen and heard five miles off the north-east coasts of Britain. One of the British skippers declared that a German plane flying low cleared his mast by only a few yards.

Several false air raid alarms were sounded in Welsh towns today for the first time since the outbreak of the war.—Havas.

Emden A. A. Guns Open Fire

Emden, Nov. 11.

Nazi anti-aircraft batteries here opened fire at 3.15 p.m. yesterday and continued firing until 3.30 p.m., although observers saw no aircraft in the vicinity. It was rumoured that British soldiers had been dropped at Ditzum from Royal Air Force planes. No air raid alarm was sounded. The commander of the Emden garrison, when asked by telephone from Berlin regarding reports of anti-aircraft action at Emden, said, "I can say nothing about it." The Ministry of Propaganda in Berlin announced they had not been informed of the report.—United Press.

War Correspondent Dies

Paris, Nov. 11.

The first casualty among the many press war correspondents now in France was listed today when the London "Daily Herald" correspondent, Mr. T. Darlow, 36-years old, died from an illness contracted while he was at the Western Front.—United Press.

German Communique

Berlin, Nov. 11.

In the West, there was slight activity of reconnaissance forces and artillery, says an official communique issued here today.—Reuter.

Damages Paid to U.S. Firms in China

Washington, Nov. 11.

The Japanese Embassy published a communiqué here today citing six cases in which the Japanese Government had paid damages caused by the war in China to American owners.—Havas.

Soviet Tokyo Envoy Sees Foreign Minister

Tokyo, Nov. 10.

M. Constantin Smetanin, Soviet Ambassador to Japan who arrived from Moscow this week, called on Admiral Kichisaburo Nomura, Foreign Minister, at 3.20 o'clock this afternoon on a courtesy visit.—Domei.

"Outside" Road Proposals Answered

Mr. Fu Siao-en, Mayor of the Special City Government of Greater Shanghai, called on Mr. C. S. Franklin, chairman of the Shanghai Municipal Council at 5.30 p.m. yesterday and handed him his counter-proposals on the settlement of the "outside" roads question. Council officials questioned on the subject last night, said that they were unable to reveal any details of the counter-proposals and could not comment on them at the present moment.

Tokyo Talks Still Continuing

(Continued from page 9)

tion of the mines and asks an immediate change of policy toward British interests on the continent.

The "Miyako Shimbun" meanwhile reported that the Japanese Foreign Minister, Admiral K. Nomura, may visit China in connection with the establishment of the new Japanese-controlled Nanking regime under the dismissed Kuomintang official, Wang Ching-wei.

The new Chinese regime, the paper said, either will urge Japan to denounce the Nine Power Treaty, which guarantees China's territorial integrity, or will denounce it itself.

The paper said the question, of whether Germany grants recognition to the new Wang regime in China will be a test of Germany's friendship toward Japan.—United Press.

Talks at Stalemate

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

No formal negotiations have been started between Admiral Nomura, Japanese Foreign Minister, and Mr. Joseph C. Grew, American Ambassador, according to the "Asahi."

The first interview between the two diplomats on November 4, the newspaper says, was merely of a preliminary nature.

The two conversations between Mr. Tani, Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, and Sir Robert Craigie, British Ambassador, the journal continues, were also preliminary parleys on some pending questions between Japan and Great Britain, not a general discussion of the full list of pending problems involving British interests in China.

Judging from indications, the Asahi adds, Japan's negotiations with Great Britain and America have apparently reached a stalemate with no prospect for a removal of the difficulties.—Reuter.

Threats Made on Life Of Eire Premier

London, Nov. 11.

The Dublin correspondent of the "Daily Mail" reported today that "armed guards are keeping a close watch over the Premier of Eire, Mr. Eamon de Valera, following two threats on his life made since he stated yesterday that the Government could not release four political prisoners now on a hunger strike."—Havas.

"The Times" Comments On Fuehrer's Speech

Exception Taken to Charges Made Against British Rule

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, Nov. 10.

Comparison between the latest speeches by the Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, and Herr Hitler are drawn today by "The Times" which cites Mr. Chamberlain's reference to the mediation offer by the Low Countries, and his reiteration that Britain does not want to continue the war a day longer if settlement can be obtained in some other way, and contrasts it with the tone of Herr Hitler's speech.

"Indeed the German Chancellor's speech, far from suggesting a more pacific temper, was more than usual a mixture of bragging and vilification. "The former can best be left to be answered by events. The more flagrant lies call for a few words of reply."

Dealing with Herr Hitler's familiar taunt of "lip service" paid by Great Britain to freedom, "while upholding the Empire by force," the journal says at the table where Mr. Chamberlain's speech was read were sitting representatives of the Dominions and the Indian Government, while in Palestine—"habitually cited as the outstanding example of British tyranny"—both Arabs and Jews have suspended strife to leave free the members of the Mandatory Power.

"There is indeed no part of the Dominions of the British Crown, however remote in blood from the English, however recently acquired, however ambitious for wider autonomy, where the Government requires so much military force or such severe repression of opinion to sustain its rule as Herr Hitler uses to hold down his own Germans.

"Nevertheless," the newspaper continues, "it is a sheer falsehood to say, as Herr Hitler said, that we are fighting the war merely to free Germans from his domination. If the German people like to be governed in his way, that is no concern of ours. If ever they come to desire freedom, they must take if for themselves.

"We fight not to free the Germans, who we are prepared to believe are willing slaves, but the nations whom Herr Hitler has enslaved by force, and those who cannot enjoy the fruits of native liberty so long as his continued threat of aggression overhangs them."—Reuter.

Shirts and Pyjamas

Made to Order

Garments of expert cut and workmanship in Tootal, Wemco, Tricoline, Silk, and Crepe fabrics.

Variety of shades and patterns for choice.

EAGLESON

1037 Bubbling Well Road

Field Marshal Goering's Significant Speech

Berlin, Nov. 11.

A significant address was delivered to the German people by Field Marshal Hermann Goering today, in which he admitted that the population "had reason for complaints regarding relations with the organizations entrusted with the supply of foodstuffs, but I want to see these little frictions cease, particularly over food cards and indemnities." He then attacked minor officials who fail to carry out their duties with sufficient zeal, and the malcontents "who bother everybody with their complaints."—Havas.

Pope Sends Message To King Leopold

Brussels, Nov. 11.

King Leopold of the Belgians today received a telegram from Pope Pius XII in which His Holiness expressed "high appreciation of the noble sentiments which inspired the message of your Majesty and of the Queen of the Netherlands. We beg God, who holds our hearts in His hands and directs human events, to open a path to real and lasting peace."—Havas.

FOR HEALTH and VITALITY

Medical, Sport, Swedish Massage

E. GRUENBAUM

Graduate University Berlin

20 Route Camille Lorioz, Apartment 2, Telephone 78146, from 1-2 p.m.

By appointment only.

-7525

Those interested in learning the full advantages of insurance

Consult

K. B. HILL

Insurance Agency

51 Canton Road Telephone 16910

Representing

The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd.
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.
The Alliance Insurance Co. of Philadelphia
West Coast Life Insurance Co. of San Francisco
Insurance Co. of North America
Columbia Casualty Co. of New York

(13)

Lunching in Town?

Lunch at DAD'S Down Town

319 Szechuen Road, Telephone 12600

GRIGORIEFF & CO. LTD.

(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)

860-864 Avenue Joffre Telephone 72923

GREAT BARGAIN SALE

Commencing MONDAY, NOVEMBER 13
for a short period

	Usually	Now
French Silk for Dresses	$ 3.25	$ 1.75
Velvet Chiffon	$27.50	$13.50
Wool for Ladies' Dresses, 54"	$22.00	$14.90

20% discount on all HABERDASHERY GOODS

SPECIAL for GENTLEMEN:
Liquidation of English Tricot "DORMEUIL"

	Usually	Now
Suit Length	$250	$125
Suit Length	$150	$ 88
French Pure Silk NECKTIES	$9.50	$6.50

That Luxurious Feeling

We specialize in quality furs worthy of being worn by you as they have been deemed worthy of carrying our label. Coats that possess lavish luxury and elegant appearance with exquisite detail are now being displayed.

MODEL FUR STORE

1326 AVENUE JOFFRE

(Corner of Route Say Zoong)

Telephone 70477

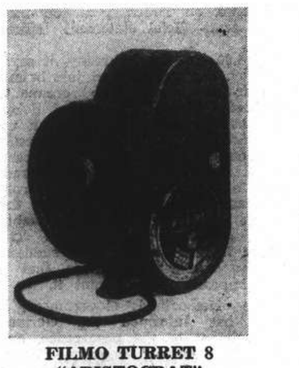
MODEL FUR STORE

Presenting

The Improved **FILMO 8s**

FILMO "COMPANION"

(Model 134-G) with B & H 12½ mm. f3.5 Universal focus lens; speeds 8, 16, 24 and 32 frames per second.

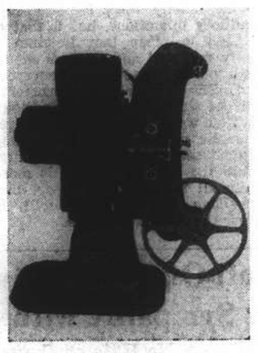


FILMO TURRET 8 "ARISTOCRAT"

(Model 134-J) with 3-lens turret head; critical focuser; Taylor-Hobson 12½ mm. f2.5 Universal focus lens; speeds 16, 32, 48 and 64 frames per second.

FILMO "SPORTSTER"

(Model 134-F) with Taylor-Hobson 12½ mm. f2.5 Universal focus lens; speeds 16, 32, 48 and 64 frames per second.



FILMO PROJECTOR

(Model 122-B) 110-250 v., A.C. or D.C.; 400-watt lamp; fast 1.6 lens; clutch for "stills" and automatic rewinding; enclosed gears drive the feed and take-up spindles; no chains or belts, inside or out; reel-capacity: 200 ft.

For Demonstrations and Prices please call on:

FILMO DEPOT

17 CANTON ROAD — 3rd FLOOR — UNION BUILDING

Agents for:

BELL & HOWELL

CHICAGO — NEW YORK — HOLLYWOOD — LONDON

Here's Luck!

壽多福多

DRINK

EWO "DARK" BEER

(GREEN LABEL)

啤酒 EWO 怡和

The beer with that rich flavour.

The ideal drink for the colder weather.

TO-DAY'S NEWS

North-China Daily News

English Radio Broadcast over

Station XMHD, Shanghai

twice daily inclusive Sundays

12.45 p.m. and 9 p.m.

The "North-China Daily News" is now supplementing its service of daily news broadcasts by the addition of two broadcasts in Chinese, Sundays excepted. These will be given over Station XMHD at 1.30 p.m. and 9.15 p.m.

760 kilocycles 395 metres

FROM DAY TO DAY

The annual dance of the Jewish Recreation Club will be held at the American Women's Club on Saturday, November 18.

Members of the British Women's Association are reminded of the annual service for members of the association which takes place today at Holy Trinity Cathedral at 10.30 a.m.

"On the way"—A motor car trip across Asia, will be the lecture subject at the Foreign Y.M.C.A. on November 14, at 9 p.m. The speaker will be Dr. A. von Miorini. An interesting lecture is expected.

The members of the civic department of the American Women's Club are reminded of the regular meeting of the department on November 14, at 2.30 p.m. in the club rooms. It is hoped that as many as possible will attend the meeting.

This evening at half-past seven o'clock the Shanghai Catholic Radio League will present over XMHA the regular Catholic Hour programme featuring the Question Box of the Air. The Reverend William McGoldrick will answer the questions that have been sent in relative to his talk last Sunday on the Catholic Church and Divorce.

In recognition of his meritorious services to the country, the Chinese National Government in Chungking has ordered posthumous honours to be conferred upon General Liao Lui, says a Chungking Chinese message to the "Sin Wan Pao." General Liao, who was Chairman of the Anhwei Provincial Government, passed away recently, the report states.

News has just been received from Lindis Farne, Essex, England that Alec Uydens, formerly of the Western District Public School for Boys, has obtained his Cambridge Matriculation certificate (exempt). He will take up aeronautical engineering at Loughborough College, Leicestershire. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Luvinus Uydens, of Shanghai.

The marriage took place at South Church, Aberdeen, on September 14, of Mr. Allan Youngson, formerly associated with Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., of Shanghai, and Mrs. Alice Kiloh, also for many years a resident of Shanghai. Mr. and Mrs. Youngson, who have many friends in Shanghai, have made their permanent home at 32 Elmbank Terrace, Aberdeen.

Lord Lovat 28, to whom a son and heir has been born, is 16th peer of his ancient line. He married Miss Rosamund Broughton in October, 1938. His mother was the Hon. Laura Lister, a niece of Lady Oxford. His cousin, the Earl of Eldon, who is also his brother-in-law, accompanied the King on his recent visit to Canada and the United States as a Lord-in-Waiting.

The General Postal Labour Union in Chungking, following a meeting of its standing committee, instructed the staff of the various post offices throughout the country to contribute to the Chinese soldiers winter garment fund, says a Chungking Chinese message to the "Sin Wan Pao." Every member of the postal staff is requested to give one per cent of his salary or wages to the fund, the report states.

Owing to an error in proof-reading the text of a Hongkong message headed "Ambassador Denies Peace Talks In Chungking," gave an entirely different version from the title. The message should have read:—

The British Ambassador, Sir Archibald Kerr, who is staying here for a time on his journey back to Shanghai from Chungking, tonight denied recent press reports to the effect that he discussed Sino-Japanese peace terms during his visit to Chungking.

The death has taken place of Mrs. N. A. Macdonald (formerly of Milngavie) at the age of 74. Mrs. Macdonald, whose maiden name was Helen Adam Allison was born at Kilsyth on September 23, 1864, and was the authoress of the popular Scottish song "We're a' Scottish Here." She was well known as a poetess in the West of Scotland and contributed verses occasionally to "The Glasgow Herald" and other journals.

Until the new Bishop of London can take over, the diocese will be in charge of one of the most remarkable men the Church of England has ever produced—Dr. W. R. Matthews, the Dean of St. Paul's. Preferment in the Church is most usually reserved for men with the traditional public school and Oxford or Cambridge training. Dr. Matthews has none of this sort of history behind him. His school was Wilson's Grammar School, Camberwell, and his university was the "poor man's university"—London. He is acknowledged to be one of the most learned men we have, and it is no secret that his predecessor, Dr. Inge, another very learned man, did all he could to get Dr. Matthews the position.

Lord Ilkeston, who recently celebrated his 72nd birthday, is the only Stipendiary Magistrate who is also a peer. His father, who was recommended for his peerage by Mr. Asquith, will be better remembered by the older generation of politicians as Sir Walter Foster, a devoted supporter of the Liberal Party. The present peer was Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham when he succeeded to the peerage 26 years ago, and many people seemed to think he would retire, but he has preferred to go on with his interesting job. One of Lord Ilkeston's Christian names is Balthazar, which is the Greek form of Belshazzar, who, it may be remembered, was the last King of Babylon of the Chaldean dynasty.

Before taking her life by soaking her clothes with petrol and setting fire to herself outside her house during a blackout, a Liverpool woman—Mrs. Annie Jones, aged forty, of Chatham Street, Liverpool wrote a letter of gratitude to her husband: It read:—"I am sorry for the pain I have caused you. You have not deserved it. You have done everything for me—beautiful clothes, £140 to do what I liked with, sent me on lovely holidays. Never a birthday without giving me lovely present, and you always had a smile even when you were so tired you could hardly stand." Mrs. Jones took her life at her home on September 11. The verdict at the inquest was suicide while the balance of mind was disturbed.

Local Portuguese Organize

Form National Group to Promote Trade; Also Will Publish Magazine

Following several weeks of work on the part of a provisional committee of twelve drafted from a group of promoters, and the initiation of the Organisacao Nacional da Colonia Portuguesa de Shanghai on October 5, 1939 (National Day), a general assembly was convened and held on Friday at 400 Foklen Road.

The business of the assembly, honoured by the presence of Mr. J. A. Ribeiro de Melo, Consul-General for Portugal, and presided by Mr. C. E. L. Ozorio, was to review some work already done and results accomplished by the provisional committee, and to elect the effective committee for the period ending December 31, 1940.

The meeting was declared open by Mr. J. Roliz, erstwhile provisional president, who used the opportunity to welcome the Consul-General and to thank him on behalf of the assembly for honouring the occasion with his presence.

In speaking, the Consul-General praised Mr. J. Roliz and his co-workers for the excellent work done and results accomplished, and expressed his satisfaction in the happy choice of Mr. C. E. L. Ozorio, an old and outstanding member of the community, as chairman. He exhorted those present to continue to support and co-operate with this national organization, to assist whole-heartedly in the achievement of the purpose for which it was inaugurated, and emphasized the importance of having the entire community actively interested.

Aims of Organization

Following the Consul-General's speech, Mr. Roliz explained that the aim of this national organization is embodied in its motto: "Uniao, Trabalho e Progresso," meaning: unity, labour and progress. In reviewing the work so far accomplished, he presented for the approval of the assembly the project of a co-operative enterprise designed to promote trading in home, national and other products and commodities, and thereby assisting the entire community in the purchase of articles of prime need at moderate prices. The next item in the plans, he continued, will be the publication of a monthly review in Portuguese and English, the first issue of which is expected during the beginning of 1940. Both projects won the unanimous approval of the meeting.

Mr. C. E. L. Ozorio then announced that the next business on the agenda was the election of the effective committee, but, on suggestion, the assembly waived the election by ballot, and approved the election en bloc of the provisional committee of twelve to act as the effective committee until December 31, 1940. The following represent this committee: Messrs. J. Roliz (president), A. S. dos Remedios (vice-president), J. M. Gutterres (hon. secretary), M. H. Gutterres (hon. treasurer), E. J. Costa, F. de P. Gutterres, T. Baptista, J. V. Botelho, J. M. Britto, T. A. Carvalho, F. J. M. Costa, and C. J. Machado.

The other promoters are: Messrs. P. F. Victal, T. G. d'Oliveira, F. M. Guedes, A. M. Collaco, C. E. L. Ozorio, A. A. dos Remedios and E. I. Sequeira.

Before terminating the meeting, the chairman proposed a vote of thanks to the provisional committee, which was acclaimed.

Indian Charged with Unnatural Offence

Evidence of arrest was given by Detective Sub-Inspector J. J. Ross before Mr. C. H. Haines, H. M. Registrar, in H.M. Police Court yesterday morning in the case against Chainchal Singh, an Indian who is charged with an unnatural offence. Mr. P. W. Williams prosecuted the case. After allowing bail in two sureties of $1,000 each, Mr. Haines adjourned the case to Thursday morning.

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

Italian King's Birthday Celebrated

Marquis Francesco Maria Taliani de Marchio, Italian Ambassador to China, and Marquise de Marchio, were the hosts at noon yesterday at a reception given at their residence, 118 Route Pere Robert, on the occasion of the seventieth birthday anniversary of King Victor Emanuel III, when the entire Italian colony in Shanghai joined in the celebration, many private parties being held in the evening. Marquis and Marquise de Marchio are seen in the picture above during a brief respite from greeting arriving guests.

Foreigner in Incident With Japanese

A Japanese civilian was nursing a black eye yesterday as a result of an encounter south of the Szechuen Road Bridge on Friday.

The facts were:

A foreigner was passing from north to south on the bridge when he was halted by the Japanese Naval Landing Party sentry on duty. The sentry is said to have made an attempt to search him. The man resented the attempt and told the sentry that he was an Indian and that he was not going to be touched. He is also said to have spoken rather strongly in English against the Landing Party man for challenging him.

Although the sentry apparently did not understand, a Japanese civilian standing nearby intervened and after the foreigner had proceeded south of the bridge upraided him, it is reported. The simple result was that the Japanese was hit squarely between the eyes and had to go to the Foo Min Hospital for treatment. A complaint was made by the Japanese later, asking that the Indian be arrested for assault.

King Victor Emanuel's Birthday Celebrated

Italians Attend Reception At Ambassador's Residence

Italians and their families living in Shanghai, were guests of Marquis Francesco Maria Taliani de Marchio, Italian Ambassador to China, at a reception held at his residence, 118 Rue Père Robert, between 11.30 a.m. and 12.30 p.m. yesterday on the occasion of the 70th birthday of King Victor Emanuel III. The reception was well attended and a toast was drunk to the health of the Italian Monarch. The Ambassador, in a brief tribute spoke about the admirable career of King Victor Emanuel and expressed the hope that his eventful reign may continue for many years to come.

Earlier in the morning, officers and men of the Battaglione San Marco held a short and impressive ceremony at their headquarters at 62 Robison Road, in honour of their King's birthday.

Chinese Woman Killed

A Chinese woman was knocked down and killed by a railless trolley at North Chekiang and Boone Roads shortly before noon yesterday.

Peculiar Death of Heroin Dealer

Charges Against Man Who Surreptitiously, Settled Case with Family

A Chinese woman morphine and heroin dealer inhaled some powdered drug in order to examine its quality. Some entered her nostrils and eventually her brain, causing her own death quite unexpectedly. A male customer of the woman dealer who gave her the poison so that she might compare it with her own stuff is alleged to have kept the matter hushed up, privately settling the whole affair with the woman's family by paying some $900.

The matter is receiving the attention of the Second Special District Court in the custody of which the woman's customer and retail dealer, Chen Ah-keng, and three employees of a Chinese hospital where the woman died on October 20 are. A verdict of death resulting from drug poison was returned on Friday by the Procurator who examined the unfortunate woman's remains. The coffin was opened for a close examination. The procurator is investigating the alleged secret disposal of the body and the cause of the trouble in order to draw up an indictment.

The dead woman was Mrs. Chen Ling-sze, a Cantonese drug dealer who lived at House 4 Lane 94 Ave. Edw. VII. One of the detained had been her customer for a number of years but recently he patronized another dealer thinking that the latter's cargo was much better. Being a little upset and wishing to ask her customer to clear up some account she went to the man's home and complained that he should not buy heroin from another source. He is alleged to have given a small quantity of the narcotic to the woman for an examination.

She was later taken to a Cantonese hospital in Avenue Dubail where she was given injections, but despite all efforts to save her life she succumbed the next morning. Authorities of the hospital are alleged to have been bribed and therefore did not report the matter to the police. Meanwhile, it is alleged, the detained customer paid the hush money to the family of the deceased. The French police, however, after making careful investigations arrested the quartette and found the remains of the woman in a Great Western Road coffin repository.

South African Sheep For Britain

London, Nov. 9.

Mr. W. S. Morrison, Minister of Food, has gratefully accepted a war gift of 1,000 heads of sheep by the people of Jansenville in South Africa. —Reuter.

City Police Ignore Lady's Appeal

Briton's Bag is Snatched In Yu Yuen Road But No Help is Extended

Two Chinese members of the "Special Municipality" police in uniform are said to have ignored the pleas of a British lady for assistance on Friday evening after her handbag had been snatched by a Chinese in Yu Yuen Road west of Edinburgh Road.

The lady had just alighted from a bus at 8 o'clock and was walking towards the lane in which she lives when a Chinese walked up from behind and snatched her bag from under her arm. The thief started running, making for an alleyway leading off Yu Yuen Road.

The victim of the robbery immediately made an alarm and pursued the snatcher. She addressed herself to two Chinese members of the "Special Municipality" police present, in uniform and armed, near the scene of the crime. She reports that neither man made the slightest effort to help and that they did not even acknowledge the fact that she was appealing to them.

Consequently the two robbers had no difficulty in making good their escape by way of an alleyway leading from the south side of Yu Yuen Road into "Special Municipality" territory. The culprits had not been arrested yesterday.

Brilliant Reception At Polish Legation

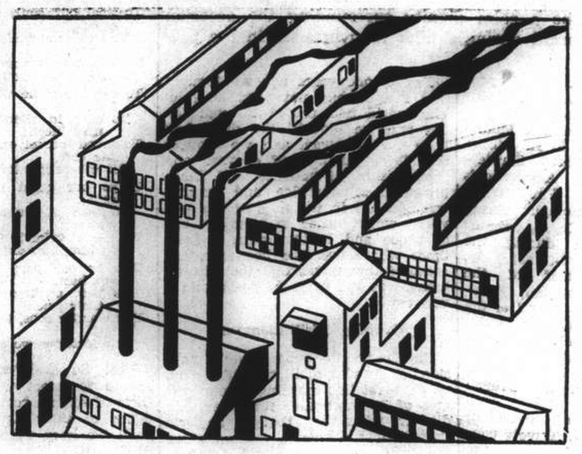
International Gathering Present at Function

Bright-coloured uniforms of military officers and beautiful frocks lent a colourful back-ground to the official reception held at the Polish Legation, Route Delastre, at noon yesterday, on the occasion of the twenty-first anniversary of the independence of Poland. M. de Rosset, newly appointed Chargé d'Affaires and concurrently Consul-General for Poland, and Mme. de Rosset, acted as hosts to the distinguished gathering consisting of almost the entire diplomatic and consular corps, officers from the British, French and American naval and military units stationed in Shanghai, and leading members of the Settlement and Concession administrations. Prominent members of the Polish colony were also present and the attendance was so large that practically the entire ground-floor of the Legation building had to be thrown open to accommodate all the guests.

Dye Factory Blaze

A quantity of dyes were destroyed by water and an explosion during a fire at the Welfare Dyeing Factory at 25 Penang Road yesterday morning. The flames were quickly extinguished by members of the Shanghai Fire Brigade. No one was injured.

FAMOUS SINCE 1905 A·N·LAZARIDY'S NEGA VODKA



TO SERVE CHINA'S INDUSTRIES

There is a use for Aluminium in every industry requiring a metal which is light, strong, corrosion-resisting and easy to work. Whether your business is the manufacture, transportation or marketing of merchandise, aluminium sheet and foil offer you increased profit possibilities.

Our large, modern factory is located in Shanghai to give you specialized service and quick delivery at competitive prices.

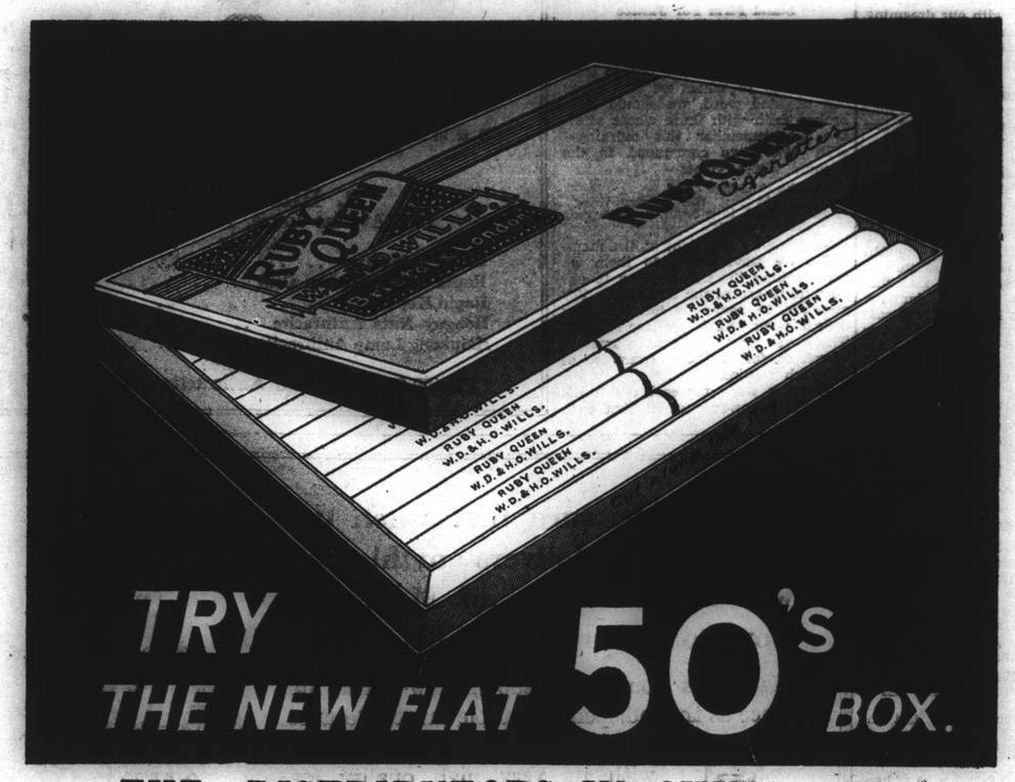
For information please consult:

華鋁鋼精廠

CHINESE ALUMINIUM ROLLING MILLS, LTD.

610 Meichow Road Telephone 52305

FLASH—



TRY THE NEW FLAT 50's BOX.

THE DISTRIBUTORS IN CHINA FOR

W.D.&H.O.Wills'

POPULAR

RUBY QUEEN CIGARETTES

Announce the arrival of the

NEW RUBY QUEEN 50's FLAT BOX

convenient for entertaining and handy for the pocket or handbag.

EKA-12.

STOP YOUR COUGH IMMEDIATELY! CREOSAL DUBOIS, PARIS the only radical remedy against cough, cold, bronchitis, etc. A first-class weapon to fight against cough of whatsoever origin. Excellent results. CREOSAL exists in tablets and syrup of very pleasant taste At all chemists

HELP KIDNEYS! URISAL QUICKLY stops pain. Rheumatism, gout, leg pains, nervousness, stiffness, neuralgia, lumbago or loss of vitality. Don't waste a minute. It has a pleasing taste, is harmless, and helped millions of people. Make Urisal your daily habit. Beware of imitations. Ask for Dr. Deschamp's URISAL in metal boxes. At all chemists.

VEGETALINE DUBOIS, PARIS BEST REMEDY AGAINST HABITUAL CONSTIPATION AND OBESITY. 1-2 PILLS BEFORE SLEEP AND YOU WILL BLESS THE DAY YOU READ THIS. PAINLESS AND TENDER ACTION, AT ALL CHEMISTS.

Sole Agent: S. G. Arcus, 12 Rue du Consulat. Telephone 83316.

WITHOUT ANY SALE OR LIQUIDATION

OUR PRICES

SILVER FOXES - - - - - - from $200
VELVET COATS - - - - - - from $ 50
FUR COATS - - - - - - - from $ 75

See our latest creations of the advance styles of America and Europe without any obligation on your part.

1st SIBERIAN FURRIERS CO.

1135-7 BUBBLING WELL ROAD. TELEPHONE 32211

Best Furs in Town at most moderate prices. Style and Value in Fur Coats for the Coming Season

S. A. DUSEEFF, Manager

Definite Savings in Fine Furs!

Shanghai Pays Homage to War Dead on Armistice Day

Wreath-Laying Ceremonies at Cenotaph; Impressive Service Conducted at Holy Trinity Cathedral

THE Glorious Dead, those gallant heroes who gave up their lives in the Great War of 1914-18 for the cause for which many of their sons are enduring the hardships and dangers of battle in Europe today, the Defence of Democracy, were not forgotten in Shanghai yesterday. Although Shanghai's observance of the Day of Remembrance this year was more subdued than in the past, there appeared to be a calm dignity surrounding the occasion which was not apparent during similar anniversaries in the past twenty-five years.

The day's homage to the dead opened with the wreath-laying ceremony under the auspices of the United Services Association at the War Memorial at 8.30 a.m. Mr. A. H. Atkins, Chairman of the United Services Association laid the Association's wreath of Flanders Poppies at the foot of the Cenotaph during the ceremony. Others laying wreaths at the War Memorial during the ceremony were Major-General F. K. Simmons, on behalf of the British Forces in Shanghai; Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt, on behalf of the British Navy in Shanghai; Sir Robert Calder-Marshall and Mr. H. G. W. Woodhead, on behalf of the British Chamber of Commerce; the Royal Air Force Association; and the French Forces in Shanghai.

Following the laying of the various wreaths Dean A. C. S. Trivett conducted religious services from the steps of the War Memorial.

American Observance

At 11 a.m. the War Memorial was the scene of another wreath-laying ceremony as the Fourth Marines, the General Frederick Townsend Ward Post of the American Legion, and the American Women's Club gathered to pay homage to the American soldiers and sailors killed in the War. One platoon of Marines dressed in blue dress uniform were drawn up facing the Cenotaph and came to "present arms" as Col. J. C. Fegan and Lt.-Col. C. I. Murray placed a wreath at the foot of the War Memorial. Mr. Mark L. Moody laid the Legion's wreath, while Mrs. Wilbur Judd, President of the American Women's Club, laid a weath on behalf of her organization. Chaplain R. R. Marken gave a brief address following the wreath-laying ceremony.

The most impressive ceremony during the local observance of Armistice Day, however, was the service in Holy Trinity Cathedral which commenced at 10.45 a.m. Dean Trivett officiated at this service which opened with the hymn "O God our help in ages past" and included the "*De profundis*" and the Lesson taken from the Book of Wisdom.

Two-Minute Silence

Shortly before 11 a.m. a roll of drums by drummers from the 2nd Battalion, the East Surrey Regiment, announced the impending two-minute period of silence, the commencement of which was marked by the sounding of the Last Post by buglers from the East Surreys. The conclusion of the silent period was marked by the buglers blowing Reveille.

Immediately following the silence, Dean Trivett preached the following Armistice Day sermon, taken from the text "There was silence and I heard a voice." Job 4, 16.

Armistice Day has been called a Day of Remembrance and of Dreams. This is no doubt true for the older generation, but we are giving place to younger folk, to whom the names carved on our war memorials are simply names, and nothing else. To such we say, bear with our dreaming, for to us these are visible reminders of men and women who have lived and loved life, just as we do, but laid it down, that we might live. The years cannot make up for their loss. Hearts still cry out for them, and long for the touch of a vanished hand, and the sound of a voice that is stilled.

We sorrow not for them, but for ourselves. They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow old, age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn. At the going down of the sun, and in the morning, we will remember them. In their mouths might be put the words of salute and farewell, the recorder puts into that of one who was "Valiant for the truth," and for his King. "Then" said he, "I am going to my Fathers house; and though with great difficulty I am got thither, yet now I do not repent me of all the trouble I have been at to arrive where I am. My sword I give to him that can get it. My marks and my scars I carry with me, to be a witness for me that I have fought his battles, who now will be my rewarder." So he passed over and all the trumpets sounded for him on the other side.

Solemn Remembrance

And so it is that we have entered very reverently upon this our service of solemn remembrance. We have kept two minutes of silent homage. Borne back on the wings of memory old faces and old scenes lived again. Eyes looked into ours once more, and voices spoke in the stillness.

".....the challenge cried
Think not of me: one servant less or more
Means nothing now: hold fast the greater thing
Strike hard, love truth, serve Britain and the King."

For twenty-one years we have kept Armistice Day. Some have thought that the observance of the Day should be discontinued, or the manner of its keeping be drastically altered. But God forbid that we should cease, proudly and thankfully to remember the men who were our shield and defence in those war years. And who gave all that a man can give—life itself. Who gave their lives as the inscription on the Unknown Warriors Grave in Westminster Abbey records it,—

For God
For King and Country
For loved ones home and Empire
For the sacred cause of justice, and
The Freedom of the world.

Here and by this observance we remember those who were our comrades, and with them the great company of men of the Empire. To use quite literally the words of Holy Writ,—"A great multitude of all nations, and kindred, and people, and tongues."

Ten million men of the British Empire who were enrolled in her armies and served in her fighting forces, and of whom over a million made the supreme sacrifice. The unknown warriors grave, and many another memorial, and a forest of crosses beside all the battlefields of the war, mark the sacred dust of that million British dead. Men, who at the call of King and Country left their homes and loved ones, endured hardness, faced danger, and passed out of the sight of men by the path of duty and self-sacrifice. Laying down their lives that others might live.

Twenty-one years ago we thought that sacrific had not been in vain. The world had passed through the fire and we thought the dross had been burned away, and we thought that those qualities of courage and comradeship, of patience and kindliness, of self-sacrifice and service, wrought out in the fires of the war years, would usher in a golden age of peace and brotherliness. Even those whose loss had been greatest, consoled themselves that their heartbreak was the price of peace and a new world.

Growing Disillusionment

But the passing years have brought steadily growing disillusionment. And as we meet this morning in our service of Remembrence for those who died in what they thought and we thought was a war to end wars—we are again at war. We said it should never happen again, all echoed that resolution, but it has happened—we are at war. God forbid we should shirk our share of the responsibility. We have been selfish, often intolerant. Perhaps we have not understood as we should the desires and aspirations of others. Individually, we are blame-worthy. Shall we be wrong in saying that the nations have failed to consolidate the peace for which those we remember died, because we as individuals have not measured up to our responsibilities. But having said that, I say further. And without fear of successful contradiction, that as a nation we have honestly done our part to maintain peace and outlaw war. Our statesmen have fearlessly tried and explored every avenue toward a just settlement and an abiding peace. We practised disarmament until the day of crisis found us perilously unprepared to assume even the protection of our own shores, and much less the responsibilities the world expects from us. By our weakness smaller nations have suffered. And now in spite of all war has come. Again the British Empire speaks with one voice. From every part of the King's wide flung dominions comes support for the Mother Country. This war has not been of our seeking, we go into it with clean hands and resolute hearts.

Some lines written in 1914 by Owen Seaman are even more apt today.

"England in this great fight to which you go,
Because, where honour calls you, go you must;
Be glad, whatever comes, at least to know
You have your quarrel just.

Peace was our care; before the nations bar
Her cause you pleaded and her ends you sought;
But not for her sake, being what you are,
Could you be bribed or bought.

Others may spurn the pledge of land to land,
May with brute sword stain a gallant past
But by the seal to which you set your hand,
Thank God, you still stand fast."

Stand Firm For Justice

If we had failed in this hour to stand firm for justice and for truth, not only should we have broken faith with those to whom we had given our plighted word, we should have broken faith with those whose sacrifice we remember this morning—with whom we communed in the silence, whose voice:—

".....the challenge cried
.....hold fast the greater thing
Strike hard, love truth, serve Britain and the King."

Standing in the sight of the memorials we have raised to them we come asking the help of God to enable us to accept the challenge. For strength to nerve us for the new ordeal upon which we are entered. That we may dedicate ourselves afresh to follow their example of unselfish service.

There is work for each one to do. Something however small that each one may give. Those whom we remember this morning gave all that a man can give—life itself. And many today—even as we are gathered here—the men of the Services, and the Merchant Marine, are hazarding their lives in like manner. Shall we turn back then from our lesser calls to service and sacrifice? There is work for all. God help us to do it faithfully and well. Some who listen to my voice this morning must go forth into battle. Perchance descend into the valley of sacrifice, even as did the men whose memory we venerate today. But most of us will serve best in our accustomed place. Then let us discipline ourselves, learn day by day:—

"To steel our souls against the lust of ease;
To find our welfare in the common good;
To hold together merging all degrees
In one wide brotherhood.
To teach that he who saves himself is lost;
To bear in silence tho, our hearts may bleed:
To spend ourselves, and never count the cost,
For others greater need."
To go our quiet ways subdued and sane;
To hush all vulgar clamour of the street;
With level calm to face alike the strain
Of triumph or defeat;"
This be our part, for thus we serve you best,
So best confirm their prowess and their pride
You warrior sons, to whom in this high test
Our fortunes we confide.

Yes! So shall we come without shame to meet with them on our days of solemn remembrance, and be again of their high company. Then shall we keep faith with those who died.

Pipers Play Lament

Following the singing of the National Anthem the congregation assembled on the lawn of the Cathedral to hear the pipers of the 1st. Battalion, the Seaforth Highlanders, play the beautiful, sorrowful Lament, "The Flowers of the Forest." This is the best known of all Scottish Laments and is believed to have been written after the Battle of Flodden in 1745. It is universally used as the Funeral March of all Scottish Regiments.

Among those attending the service at the Cathedral were Mr. P. M. Broadmead, H. M. Chargé d'Affaires; Sir Herbert Phillips, H. M. Consul-General; Sir Allan Mossop, H. M. Judge; M. P. Auge, Consul-General, representing the French Consul-General; M. Roman Przedpelski, Polish Consul, representing the Polish Minister; Mr. P. Grant Jones, H. M. Assistant Judge; Mr. G. V. Kitson, H. M. Superintending Consul; Mr. E. W. Jeffery, H. M. Consul; Mr. H. H. Thomas, H. M. Consul; Maj.-Gen. F. Keith Simmons, Commander of the British Forces in the Shanghai Area; Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt, R. N., R.A.Y.; Captain Saunders, R.N., Captain James, R. N.; Colonel Armstrong and aide; Lt.-Col. G. E. Swinton, O. C. 2nd. Bn. the East Surrey Regiment, and aide; Lt.-Col. R. A. Wolfe Murray, O. C. 1st. Bn. the Seaforth Highlanders, and aide; Major B. H. Ashmore, Brigade Major, British Forces in the Shanghai Area; Major K. T. Andrews-Levigne, O. C., R.A.S.C.; Pay-Comdr. R. J. G. Prophit, R. N.; Captain M. C. Russell; Captain J. R. Cole; Lieut. Chubb, R. N.; Lieut. Brooke, R. N.; and Lieut. Wilde, R. N.

The standard of the United Services' Association at the Cathedral ceremony was borne by Mr. V. J. B. Holland, supported by Brig.-Gen. E. B. Macnaghten and Mr. A. H. Atkins, President and Chairman of the Committee respectively.

The Zero Club held an Armistice Day tiffin reception for the wives of the members at which a toast was drunk to the ladies. At the Shanghai Club the President of the Club laid a wreath at the Club memorial.

Wang Denounced As Traitor

Mme. Sun Yat-sen Brands Proposed Head of Central Government as Enemy

Manila, Nov. 12.

Wang Ching-wei, dismissed Kuomintang official who fled from Chungking to Shanghai to head the forthcoming Japanese-controlled Nanking régime, was denounced as a notorious traitor to his country here today by Madame Sun Yat-sen, widow of the founder of the Chinese Republic.

Madame Sun's attack on the former Kuomintang leader came in the form of a special article written for the "Fookien Times" and published on the eve of Dr. Sun's birthday. Madame Sun compared Wang to the notorious Yuan Shih-kai.

"As early as the time when Dr. Sun was still provisional President of China," Madame Sun said, "he outlined his idea to his followers. He said that in order to combat outside aggression, China must be socially and economically strong.

"Some of his followers expressed doubts and Dr. Sun's reply was 'If any of you have doubts on this point, it would be better for you not to join the revolution.'

Long a Waverer

"At present the greatest traitor to the Chinese National Revolution is Wang Ching-wei. Certainly ideologically he belonged to this group of unclear and wavering elements.

"At that time Wang Ching-wei was sent by Yuan Shih-kai to negotiate for the ending of the revolution. He openly said, 'Now we need no longer talk about the revolution; all we want is to get money from Yuan Shih-kai and put all our energy into railway building.'

"No wonder then that in his speech, just before his departure from Nanking, Dr. Sun expressed disappointment in the shallowness of some of his comrades in the Kuomintang. Now his disappointment in Wang Ching-wei is shared by the entire nation. How dare this national traitor continue to distort and deface Dr. Sun Yat-sen's teaching?"

Madame Sun bitterly assailed Wang's presumption to head a new "legitimate" Kuomintang under Japanese sponsorship, and sought to demonstrate that Wang had never been a faithful follower of the founder of the party.—Press.

Comic Dog Show Will Be Held Today

Wonks and Thoroughbreds To Vie for Honours

Probably the greatest variety of dogs ever seen in one group will be on exhibition at the Comic Dog Show in the large plot of ground opposite the Country Hospital in Bubbling Well Road at 10.30 a.m. tomorrow. The show is being held for the benefit of the Shanghai Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and in case of inclement weather will be postponed until next Sunday.

Every specimen of dogdom from thoroughbred to plain old wonk will vie for honours at the show. There is a prize for the handsomest mongrel, bandiest-legged dog, the cutest puppy, the dog with the most sympathetic eyes and also a prize for the dog that looks most like its master.

The prizes include two collar and lead racks decorated with lifelike dogs' heads, tins of dog biscuits, dog books, puppy collars and leads and many other canine necessities. Prizes will be presented at the end of each event by Lady Mossop. The Judges at the show will be Sir Allan Mossop, Mr. J. L. Hunter and Mr. S. A. Sayer.

Admission fee to the dog show is $1 for adults and 50 cents for children. There is no red tape to entering a dog in the show; just pay admission and walk in with your dog on a strong lead.

Detective in Hongkong Decorated

London, Nov. 11.

For gallantry in a shooting affray with armed robbers, detective Tam Chung, of Hongkong, has been awarded the King's Police Medal, states the "London Gazette."—Reuter.

THE CHINA HONG LIST

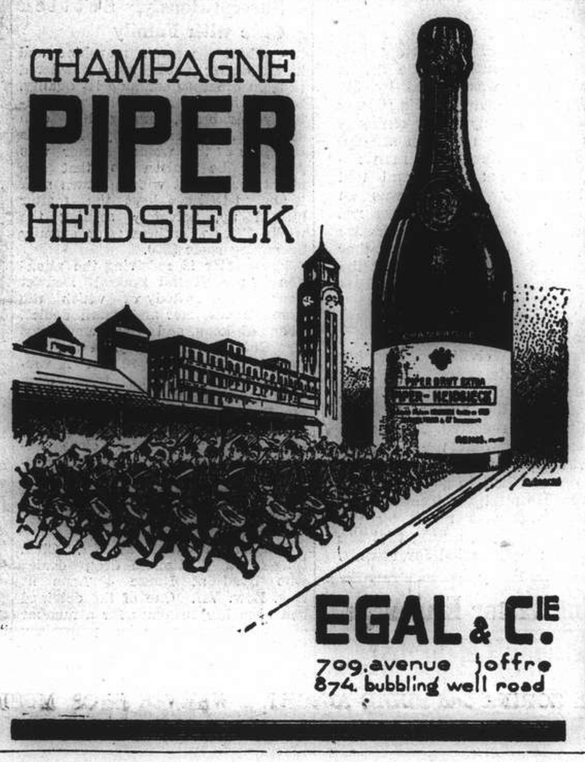
Closing of Entries for 1940 Edition

SHANGHAI Firms who have not sent in their returns for the 1940 Edition are requested to do so at once.

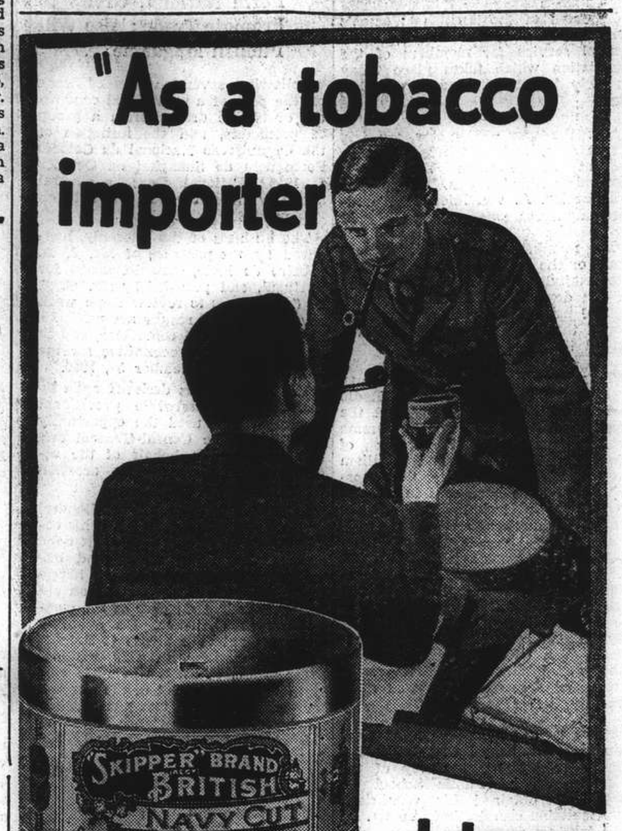
Entries will close on Wednesday next, November 15, after which date no changes will be considered.

THE PUBLISHERS, 17 THE BUND

CHAMPAGNE
PIPER
HEIDSIECK



EGAL & Cie
709, avenue Joffre
874, bubbling well road



"As a tobacco importer I know Skipper is the freshest tobacco procurable"..

Whether you are a staunch Empire Smoker or a confirmed "Virginian" you must insist on Skipper to enjoy a really fresh smoke. Every ounce of either blend is sealed against heat, moisture and time in a Vacuum Tin. If you have not yet tried Skipper you cannot realise the added smoothness and fragrant flavour that this "freshest of all tobaccos" brings to your pipe. Buy a tin to-day!

MILD
MEDIUM
FULL

IN VACUUM SEALED TINS

LLOYDS' SKIPPER NAVY CUT TOBACCO
PACKED IN VACUUM SEALED TINS

Richard Lloyd & Sons (Branch of Cope Bros. & Co., Ltd.), 83, Clerkenwell Road, London, E.C.1

RAPID

COAL CORPORATION

The Rapid Coal Corporation will supply you with first-class coal at lowest prices, free delivery.
It is in your own interest to ask for a not compulsory call of one of our representatives from our

General Agent:

R. HIRSCHBERG
1606 Avenue Joffre, Telephone 78253

Price List	*per ton*
Rapid Briquettes	$ 68
Rapid Light Kitchen Coal	$ 75
Rapid Keping	$ 91
Hongay Nuts Anthracite	$104
Haiphong Lump Anthracite	$123

Special Offer:
FIRST-CLASS Rapid Anthracite $91 per ton

-7560

You can be sure that when the grocer's boy delivers anything he will have a bottle of Ma Ling's Tomato Katsup among his orders.

Ma Ling's Tomato Katsup is now taking its place as the indispensable table sauce. Because of its exceedingly low price coupled with its very high quality Ma Ling's Tomato Katsup is the natural choice of all thrifty housewives. If you haven't tried Ma Ling's Tomato Katsup call up your grocer for a bottle at the earliest opportunity. Compare it with other imported brands, both in taste and price. You will agree then that it is Shanghai's best value to-day!

MA LING'S TOMATO KATSUP

is made of absolutely first-class ingredients prepared in a modern factory under foreign supervision. Every drop of Ma Ling's Tomato Katsup is pure, wholesome, uniform, and as tasty as new, sun-ripened tomatoes.

We are manufacturers of all kinds of vegetables, fruits, jams, and Worcestershire sauce.

MALING THE BEST QUALITY

MA LING CANNED GOODS CO., LTD.

Office: 751 (5) Avenue Edward VII Telephone 80133
Factory: 119 Hungjao Road Telephone 72166

Every time you DIAL a number →

50,000 automatic machine switches

211,000 miles of copper wire

$50,000,000 worth of buildings and equipment

a willing and efficient staff

always at your SERVICE

SHANGHAI TELEPHONE COMPANY

232 KIANGSE ROAD TELEPHONE 94090

"You wouldn't get me eating margarine" he said—*and then*

IT'S VITAYNA, JACK. NO OLD-FASHIONED PREJUDICE IN FUTURE, DEAR.
BUT, ANN, MARGARINE IN THESE DELICIOUS SANDWICHES? IMPOSSIBLE!

Anita Louise, Warner Bros. Star.

WATCH FOR "ON YOUR TOES" with ZORINA and EDDIE ALBERT, a WARNER BROS. MUSICAL PRODUCTION.

You simply can't keep a prejudice against margarine once you've tasted Vitayna—its flavour is so creamy and delicious. Maybe you think of margarine as something you had eaten in the last war when you could get no butter, but that's all past and done with now—the science of margarine manufacture has made such strides that there's no room for prejudice to-day.

The rich vegetable fats from which Vitayna is made supply the body with energy, but that is not all—Vitayna contains scientifically ascertained quantities of the "sunshine" vitamins A and D to protect you against illness and to help your children form strong teeth and straight bones. Published medical opinion endorses vitaminised margarine as the equal in dietetic value of best summer better.

And price? Vitayna costs only one-third of the price of butter. Just look at the table on the right to see what you can do with the money you save.

SAVINGS

The difference in price between Vitayna and butter is about $3 per pound. This will buy:

	24 eggs
or	3 lbs. beef
or	5 lbs. sugar
or	10 lbs. flour
or	5 pints milk
or	2 doz. oranges

More than a meal for the family!

For mayonnaise and salad dressings use Araco Salad Oil. Why go to the cost of buying oil when Araco is available at less than half the price? Araco is always factory fresh and makes delicious mayonnaise. In bottles and handy-size cans — obtainable at all stores: another of our high quality economy food products!

Vitayna VITAMIN MARGARINE

Vitamin content guaranteed equal to that of summer butter

Vitayna
FOR HEALTH & ENERGY
Vitayna VITAMIN MARGARINE
Ideal for the table
Vitamin content guaranteed equal to that of summer butter

EDIBLE PRODUCTS LIMITED, associated with LEVER BROTHERS and UNILEVER, 18 The Bund

SHANGHAI

Current Films

METROPOL.—"Conspiracy."—Romance, mystery, thrills greet the radio-man of an American tramp steamer carrying armament to a European port. Excitement mounts to fever heat as, target alike for patriots and traitors, government agents and spies, he finds himself with a lovely girl on his hands as well as a fight for life. With Allan Lane, Linda Hayes, Robert Barrat, Charley Foy, Lionel Royce and J. Farrell MacDonald. Opens today.

NANKING.—"Zenobia."—Laughs follow hard on each others heels in this startling variation of the eternal triangle in which one of the sides is an amorous two-ton lady elephant, whose devotion nearly busts up a promising romance. With Oliver Hardy, Harry Langdon, Billie Burke, Alice Brady, James Ellison, Jean Parker and June Lang.

CATHAY.—"The Old Maid."—A heart-stirring tale of the lifelong enmity between sisters-in-law over the dead soldier both had loved but neither married and of their fight for the affection of the baby the "Old Maid" had borne him. Starring Bette Davis and Miriam Hopkins, with George Brent, Jane Bryan, Donald Crisp Louise Fazenda, James Stephenson, Jerome Cowan and William Lundigan.

GRAND.—"Return of the Cisco Kid."—O. Henry's engaging bandit was not executed after all, it seems. Meet him in a new adventure that deftly blends thrilling, trigger-quick action with colourful romance. With Warner Baxter, Lynn Bari, Cesar Romero, Henry Hull, C. Henry Gordon, Kane Richmond and Robert Barrat.

DOUMER.—"Anthony Adverse."—This picture, is a sort of roll call of the nations with England, France, Italy, Spain, Russia, Ireland, Denmark, America and Canada represented. Varied types are required in a story that is laid in five different countries on four continents, with nearly 100 speaking parts.

UPTOWN.—"Sixty Glorious Years."—With Anna Neagle, Anton Walbrook and C. Aubrey Smith. The great drama of a Queen's love told against the mighty background of Britain building Its Empire! Filmed in gorgeous technicolour.

RIALTO.—"Rose of Washington Square."—Back-stage romance introducing famous old time melodies. With Tyrone Power, Alice Faye, Al Johnson and William Frawley.

PARIS.—"Only Angels Have Wings."—Thrilling tale of a tropical air-liner. With Cary Grant, Jean Arthur, Thomas Mitchell, Rita Hayworth and Richard Barthelmess.

CAPITOL.—"Captain Fury."—Melodramatic romance of convict days in Australia. With Brian Aherne, Victor McLaglen, Paul Lukas, June Lang, John Carradine and George Zucco.

GOLDEN GATE.—"Suez."—Epic story of of the building of the Suez Canal. With Tyrone Power, Annabella, Loretta Young, J. Edward Bromberg and Joseph Schildkraut.

Films Coming

"Dust be my Destiny."—The gripping story of a boy and girl searching for the grapes of happiness; battling against the wrath of a violent destiny. Starring John Garfield, Priscilla Lane, with Alan Hale, Frank McHugh, Billy Halop, Bobby Jordan and Charley Grapewin. Coming next to the GRAND.

"The Under-Pup."—This delightful story of a snooty children's camp and the little girl from Avenue A who presents tomorrow's debutantes with a new outlook, introduces the greatest find in pictures since Deanna Durbin. With Gloria Jean, Robert Cummings, Nan Grey, C. Aubrey Smith, Beulah Bondi, Virginia Weidler, Margaret Lindsay and Raymond Walburn. Coming to the NANKING.

"Fifth Avenue Girl."—Hilarious complications follow a disgruntled millionaire's engagement of a Titian-haired charmer he meets in the park to assist in bringing his empty-headed wife to her senses with the threat of a gold-digging love affair. Starring Ginger Rogers, with Walter Connolly, Verree Teasdale, James Ellison, Tim Holt, Hathryn Adams and Franklin Pangborn. Coming to the CATHAY.

"Golden Boy."—A gripping romance of heart-break and regeneration: splendidly produced screen version of the great play that took Broadway by storm. Starring Barbara Stanwyck, Adolphe Menjou and William Holden, with Lee J. Cobb, Joseph Calleia and Sam Levene. Coming to the GRAND.

"In Name Only."—A dramatic story of woman against wife for the love of a man worth fighting for, highlights the law of claw and fang in the silken jungle of society and unfolds a soul-stirring romance. Starring Carole Lombard, Cary Grant and Kay Francis, with Charles Coburn, Helen Vinson, Katharine Alexander, Jonathan Hale and Maurice Moscovich. Coming to the NANKING.

"Coast Guard."—Thrill-packed drama of America's Coast Guard service that serves as the background for a grudge fight between two former "buddies" over the same girl. With Randolph Scott, Frances Dee, Ralph Bellamy, Walter Connolly and Warren Hymer. Coming to the METROPOL.

"Toy Wife."—Glamorous old New Orleans is the colourful background for an absorbing tale of love, folly and self-sacrifice, with two sisters enamoured of one man. With Luise Rainer, Melvyn Douglas, Robert Young, Barbara O'Neil, H. B. Warner and Alma Kruger. Coming to the CATHAY.

"Trois De St. Cyr."—Colourful and exciting romance of France's famous military academy and the adventures of three of its graduates at a frontier outpost in Syria. Made with the assistance of the French army. Dialogue in French. With Roland Toutain, Jean Mercanton, Jean Chevrier, Helene Perdiere and Leon Belieres. Coming on Wednesday to the NANKING.

To Dine and Dance

ARCADIA.—Russian cuisine Ermoll's orchestra. Floorshow headed by Orlowski.

BOLERO.—Night Club. Floorshow and Harry Fisher's band.

CASANOVA.—Gloria Andico's orchestra.

CATHAY HOTEL LOUNGE.—Morning and afternoon tea and cocktails.

CATHAY RESTAURANT.—8th floor. Luncheon and dinner.

D. D.'s NIGHT CLUB.—Russian and foreign style cuisine. Teddy and Ferry Guzza.

Ferry Guzza

Comedian and drummer, "Ferry" is at D.D.'s each night.

FROM SHANGHAI FOOTLIGHTS AND FILMS

"The Old Maid"

Still proving popular at the Cathay is this picture which stars Bette Davis and Miriam Hopkins, associated artistes including George Brent, Jane Bryan and Donald Crisp.

"Fifth Avenue Girl"

Those who remember "Bachelor Mother" will anticipate more fine comedy soon at the Cathay—with Ginger Rogers, Walter Connolly, Verree Teasdale and Franklyn Pangborn.

"Return of the Cisco Kid"

Warner Baxter is starred at the Grand Theatre today and has excellent support from Lynn Bari, Cesar Romer, Henry Hull, C. Henry Gordon and Robert Barrat.

"Zenobia"

Among the outstanding players at the Nanking Theatre today in this smart comedy are Oliver Hardy, Billie Burke, Harry Langdon, Alice Brady, Jean Parker and June Lang.

New Show Opens at The Pelican

A crowded house last night greeted the new floorshow at the Pelican, where the Pelicanettes, seven-strong, were acclaimed. This troupe has just arrived from Harbin and are competent as soloists or as an ensemble. The orchestra too were in fine fettle for the occasion and, led by the two "G-Men," Geza and Gino, Schlittner (violin) and Tafet (drums) set a remarkable pace in happy vein. Their vocal efforts were no small part in the evening's jollity. Little Helga with her accordeon, rounded out the programme.

Le Ballet Russe

Le Ballet Russe, who are well known to Shanghai public for their artistic and elaborate productions, will present soon a most interesting terpsichorean interpretation of Victor Hug's masterpiece, "The Hunchback of Notre Dame."

This ballet affords an exceptional field for the display of dramatical and mimical talents as well as for the dancing interludes and ensembles. It was first produced in St. Petersbourg, then known under the name of "Esmeralda" and scored an enormous success.

Le Ballet Russe will present this ballet in a neo-modernist style, but the classical school of dancing will be displayed to the fullest extend in the second act of the ballet, where the charms of the beautiful Esmeralda win Phoebus from his fiancee, Flour de Lye. The picturization of the Parisian underworld and of many immortal personages of Victor Hugo's novel will be striking and dramatic. Every attention is being given to the special scenery forming an historical background, costumes and stage-craft.

Entertaining Floorshow

Farren's has a fine entertainment programme, aided and abetted by Fingerut's orchestra. K.C. Dung has no peer in the Far East as an entertainer. His handling of bottles, glasses, lamps and other items used in balancing turns is outstanding. Ballan takes a turn on the floor occasionally from his place on the bands and, doing a few sleight-of-hand stunts. And of course the Dani-Sisters never fail to please. A late announcement states that the Chu Yue Nan troupe of acrobats have returned for a short season.

At the Hungaria

The Hungaria, as will have been noticed from the advertising columns of this journal, states, "In safety you can enjoy our Hungarian music." The establishment as well is known for its fine Hungarian food and a delicious Continental cuisine. The orchestra is five-manstrong and when accompanied by Stella Szirmay forms an ideal musical combination. The whole band has a good musical knowledge of the accordeon and Miss Szirmay, is capable on this instrument, as well as being an accomplished violinist.

DEL MONTE.—Caharet. Fockler's band. Violet Varden and floorshow.

EVENTAIL.—Night club with floorshow. Ruff's orchestra.

FARREN'S.—Fingerut's orchestra Chu Yue Nan acrobats, K. C. Dunn and the Dani Sisters.

GAIETY.—Night club. Bob and his five Bandstars. Russian and foreign cuisine.

JESSFIELD CLUB.—Night club with Jerry Jarrett, E. Boder and S. Havsky.

MASKEE.—Night club. Jones, Ardatoff and Mike entertaining.

METROPOLE HOTEL.—Grill and dining rooms for business tiffins and other occasions.

PALACE HOTEL.—Tea lounge, snack counter and grill room. Dinner dance daily excepting Sundays. Ullstein's orchestra.

PARK HOTEL.—Dancing nightly. Sunday tea dance. Itkis' orchestra. Svetlanoff Trio.

PELICAN.—Night club and restaurant. Dinner and dancing every evening. Geza and Gino, Tafet and Schlittner. The Pelicanettes.

RENAISSANCE.—Empire night club. Vertinsky.

ROXY.—Night club, Jack, Charley and James.

Song Cycle Sweeping Hollywood Studios

Reviving Melodies of 20 Years Ago

A great musical nostalgia seems to be sweeping America and motion pictures are taking advantage of the public's desire to grow moist-eyed as they hum the tunes of yesteryear. Some films stay solely on oldtime tunes, others sprinkle new with the old.

Filmland's first juvenile musicale, "Babes in Arms," is among the latter. Along with such fresh top songs as "Good Morning," it has no less than six melodies written seventeen years ago. Judy Garland, who started the reaching-into-the-past when she did "You Made Me Love You" in "Broadway Melody of 1938," leads the musical flash-back with "I Cried For You." Interesting is the fact that seventeen years ago it sold 400,000 piano copies. Recently reissued, it has disposed of 200,000 copies in the first two months.

Other old-timers done by July, Mickey Rooney and others are "Ida," "Shine On Harvest Moon," "Stumbling," "I'm Just Wild About Harry" and "Moonlight Bay."

Bing Crosby has just been delivering "In My Merry Oldsmobile," "School Days" and "Sunbonnet Sue," along with "Go Fly a Kite" in "The Star Maker." Film fans need only look at recent films to see the big use of past tune favourites, proof lying in such movies as "Irene and Vernon Castle."

Concert Pianist

Vladmir Havsky who will be remembered for his excellent piano recital some months ago, has announced a second recital, which will be held in the Lyceum Theatre on November 21. His programme will include selections from Bach, Beethoven, Chopin Scarlatti, Ravel, Scriabine and Glazounow.

"G-Man" Geza

Leading the Pelican orchestra and accompanying the Pelicanettes.

Excellent Musical Organization

Led by Stella Szirmay, this group of Continental musicians performs nightly at the Hungaria.

"The Man with a Load Of Mischief"

On Wednesday at 9.15 p.m., the curtain will rise at the Lyceum Theatre on Mr. Ashley Duke's dainty period play. This is the second production staged by the A.D.C. this season and is being directed by Mr. F. G. Gmehling known for his many successful productions in Shanghai. He is fortunate in having the valuable assistance of Mrs. K. E. Newman whose scenery and settings will add materially to the artistry of the play.

The scene of the play is laid in an old-fashioned country inn where, as a result of an accident on the road, four wayfarers meet and spend the night. The play is written in what approximates Elizabethan language and reports have it that the six members of the cast will give Shanghai playgoers a rare intellectual treat.

The play will be repeated on Thursday, Friday and Saturday and a matinee performance is also billed for Saturday. It should be noted that the A.D.C. will hand over the net profits on the five performances for the benefit of the United Services Association.

"Trois de St. Cyr"

In order to give an opportunity to those who could not secure their seats for the French film "Trois de St. Cyr" at the Cathay Theatre last month, arrangements have been made to present this interesting film at the Nanking Theatre on Wednesday matinees and evening.

At the Moulin Rouge

Many favourable comments were heard on the opening of the Moulin Rouge and on subsequent nights and yesterday found the premises full to capacity. This popularity attaches itself in the main to the genial hospitality of Larry Dutch and Steve Fodor, co-managers, who are always at the service of patrons. The ballroom is nicely done and the furniture is comfortable and restful, while the colour scheme and arrangement of chairs and tables is marked. Also the cocktail bar has new features which needless to say are greatly appreciated. Light orders are served, *a la carte*, but for the moment the management does not propose to offer regular dinner.—Tea Dance today.

Carmencita

Fred Fobau, singing violinist of European fame, is a strong attractions at the new Bolero Night Club. He is always prepared to play new or old favourites for guests. Coupled with the singing and dancing of the new Spanish artiste, Carmencita, the Bolero now has a most pleasing and satisfactory floorshow. Music for dancing is furnished by Harry Fisher's Swing Band, theinstrumentation of which includes two grand pianos. Carmencita opened her engagement last Wednesday and has been cordially received. She presents a variety of dances, including Spanish, tap, Hawaiian and novelty dances.

Opening Picture at Roxy Theatre

"Babes in Arms" with Juvenile Favourites

"Babes in Arms," an M-G-M musicale starring juvenile favourites, Mickey Rooney and Judy Garland, has been selected as the picture to open the new Roxy Theatre, now nearing completion near the corner of Bubbling Well and Carter Roads.

The exact date of the Roxy opening has not yet been determined but it will be either in the last week of the current month or early in December. Actual construction work has been completed and all that remains to be done to place the theatre in shape for opening is the installation of equipment and seats.

"Babes in Arms," rated as one of the best Mickey Rooney films, is based on the Broadway success of a couple of seasons ago by the same name. It tells the story of how vaudeville passed out of the entertainment picture. When the old time headliners were up against it, their youngsters, including Mickey and Judy, came to the rescue, bringing with them a modern viewpoint and a talent that was inborn.

The subject forms a natural structure for a picture in which Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer introduces almost all of its large group of juvenile players. In addition to Mickey Rooney and Judy Garland, in the cast are Betty Jaynes, Douglas McPhail, June Preisser, Leni Lynn, John Sheffield and Robert Spindola, as well as 20 other youngsters. Prominent also are Charles Winninger and Grace Hayes as Mickey's parents; Henry Hull as the stage producer and Guy Kibbee as the friendly Judge Blake.

Well-Known Singer Giving Concert

Mr. Nicolai Schwarz who is giving a concert at the American Woman's Club on Thursday, at 9 p.m., formerly was a member of the operas in New York, Chicago, Vienna and Berlin. He will sing works by Chopin, Delibes, Leoncavallo, Moussorgski, Rubinstein, Schwarz, Thomas, Verdi and others, and will be accompanied at the piano by Mr. Loewenberger. Bookings may be made at Moutrie's and at the Lyra Music House.

"Duchess of Chicago"

Orlovskaya heads the cast of "Duchess of Chicago," Russian Light Opera presentation, which makes its final bow tonight at the Lyceum. Valin, of course, is a great favourite while Kudinoff is popular as ever. Supporting players include Larina and Gaidaroff. Seroff and Manjelei lead the ballet in several terpsichorean items.

"Conspiracy"

Linda Hayes has a prominent role at the Metropol today.

Benchley Fears He's Not Funny

A funny man's life isn't all fun. Listen a moment to the plaint of Bob Benchley. "I have," says Benchley, simply, "trouble being funny."

A strange statement for the maker of some of the funniest short subjects (remember "How to Sleep?") in film history.

But he explains:

"Everyone I talk to," and his voice has a note of sadness, "expects me to be side-splitting. If I'm not, they either look down-right disappointed or give me a bored glance which says: 'Humph, what ever made me think he was funny?'"

Benchley's picture-making methods are unique. He writes his material at home. One short may require only a few days, another weeks. Then he goes to the studio. Working at top speed, he completes two "quickies" in four days. Then he's through for another three months.

Under a contract for eight shorts a year, he thus spends sixteen days on one of Metro's sound sets. The other 349 are his own.

Come February Walter Wanger expects to get started on a $2,000,000 picturization of the Jules Verne classic "Around the World in Eighty Days." Mr. Wanger would like to have Ronald Colman play the lead role and now is negotiating with the actor. Meanwhile, the script is being shaped for the cameras by Jacques Thery. The story was first published in 1874 in "Le Temps" and though staged successfully in Paris it has never before been filmed —at least, not according to available records.

Fluttering Hands

Zasu Pitts has had a highly successful career which she might perhaps regard as an unfortunate one. A few years ago it might well seem that no picture could be complete without her and her fluttering hands. Audiences were delighted with her and hailed her with downright affection. But their laughter must have meant something like unhappiness to their object. For Zasu Pitts intended to be a serious actress. How serious, and how able she could be was shown in "Greed," in which she displayed a gift for tragedy which doubtless most people have forgotten nowadays.

Now she has reminded us of her serious possibilities in "Nurse Edith Cavell." At the preview, when she made her appearance on the screen, the audience assumed that she was going to be funny once more. But very soon they changed their minds. Zasu Pitts had become a real actress again, and not a comedienne in spite of herself displaying a little gamut of beloved mannerisms. It is not generally known that Miss Pitts' unusual forename is a combination of the last syllable of Eliza and first syllable of Susan.

Roxy Night Club

At this diminutive but cosy night spot three melody-masters delight and entertain patrons nightly with their exceedingly diverse and colourful repertoire.

Charles is the pianist, whose fingers have a light, sure touch on the ivory keys; James is equally versatile at the saxophone, clarinet and the accordeon, and he also has a pleasant voice; Jack is the rhythmic drummer. These three have had years of experience in entertaining and their knowledge of what most pleases an audience is something any night club might covet.

There is a delightfully enchanting atmosphere about the Roxy that is difficult to explain, but as a criterion the management is proud to say that people who once visit come back again and again.

LYCEUM THEATRE

TO-NIGHT at 9

"DUCHESS OF CHICAGO"

Light Opera by E. KALMAN

Prices: from $1 to $4

Booking at Moutrie's and Lyceum

He's got a million! She's an angel-face with the devil in her eye! What a cyclone they turn loose!
GINGER ROGERS
FIFTH AVENUE Girl
WALTER CONNOLLY
VERREE TEASDALE
JAMES ELLISON
TIM HOLT · KATHRYN ADAMS
FRANKLIN PANGBORN
RKO RADIO Picture

NOBODIES ON THE ROAD TO NOWHERE!
Two kids who had nothing..but each other! The 'Daughters Courageous' lovers in a grand new hit!

JOHN GARFIELD
PRISCILLA LANE
DUST BE MY DESTINY
with ALAN HALE · Frank McHugh · Billy Halop
Directed by Lewis Seiler · Presented by WARNER BROS.

TRAVELOGUE SERIES—No. 26

MINNEAPOLIS

THE fair state of Minnesota has been christened "The Land of Ten Thousand Lakes," the aptness of which is impressed upon the traveler as, whirling his way across the continent in his luxurious train, he passes countless lakes dotted with sailing craft and power boats .... lakes whose shores slope gently down to sand beaches .... lakes that narrow into silvery streams and shadowy arbors, the canoeist's paradise.

It would be most pleasant, indeed, to tarry here — or to make an excursion into the rugged Arrowhead country to the north, but the visitor, following the route of the famous "Empire Builder," speeds on to Minneapolis, the commercial metropolis of its state and the greater of the pair of famed Twin Cities.

Minneapolis is the greatest small-grain market in the world and rightly famous for its flour. But Minneapolis is more than the "World's Miller"—it is one of the loveliest residential cities of America. Here are extensive parks covering one-tenth of the city's area; here, too, are the Falls of St. Anthony, the Minnehaha Falls immortalized by Longfellow, and a chain of sparkling lakes linked by boulevards and waterways.

St. Paul, the other twin city, is picturesquely situated on the many hills and bluffs that hem the Mississippi at the head of navigation. On one such hill stands the state capitol; on another St. Paul's Cathedral. Visitors who stop at St. Paul visit the ancient Indian mounds, Sibley House, and the old round fort (1819) at Fort Snelling, famous army post.

Thus, the twin cities afford thoroughly modern and comfortable vacation facilities for the visitor. Fine hotels, a variety of choice restaurants and modern shops in the cities; excursions for those with a penchant for exploration and sightseeing; sandy beaches and a host of beautiful lakes ideal for sailing whose fame has been sung both in poetry and prose.

To those about to depart on Home or Long Leave, the American Express offers its services gratis, in arranging a complete itinerary. Fund protection also is provided—through safe, inexpensive, loss-proof American Express Travellers' Cheques. Write, telephone or drop in and American Express travel experts gladly will place at your disposal the world-wide facilities of American Express.

THE AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., INC.

158 Kiukiang Road Telephone 16278

Report on Parks And Open Spaces

Provision for Autumn Floral Displays Begun; 220,531 Visitors Attend

The Superintendent of Parks and Open Spaces reports that at Jessfield and Kiaochow Parks, summer flowering plants were removed from flower gardens and the planting of chrysanthemums to provide autumn floral displays was commenced. At the Municipal Nurseries, seedlings obtained from early sowings of hardy annuals were pricked out and seed was sown of the main crop. At the greenhouses, preparations were made for the removal of tender plants and palms into their winter quarters.

The winter sports season commenced on October 21. The number of participants in the various sports during the month was as follows :—

Kiaochow Park: football 306 and hockey 22.

Hongkew Park: lawn bowls 946. lawn tennis 692, hard court tennis 978 and baseball 1,584.

Wayside Park: lawn bowls 454 and lawn tennis 98.

Rain was recorded at Kiaochow Park on ten days during the month, the maximum recorded in one day being 4.82 inches on October 14. The following figures were obtained from meteorological instruments at that place :—

Maximum temperature	85.5°
Minimum temperature	44.7°
Average maximum	74.6°
Average minimum	61.8°
Rainfall	7.11 inches

Seventeen free permits covering the entry of 1,758 children were issued. The total number of visitors to the various Municipal Parks and Children's Gardens during the month was 220,531.

St. Andrew's Society New Committees

President's Dinner at Shanghai Club

On Friday evening, Mr. Alexander Pollock, president at St. Andrew's Society, entertained the new committee to dinner at the Shanghai Club. Those present were Mr. T. Hutchison, vice-president Dr. H. C. Patrick, Messrs. Rod. G. MacDonald, Ranald McDonald, J. Macbeth, N. C. Macgregor, W. J. Keswick, R. M. Currie, C. B. Blaikie, H. R. Cleland, J. McNeill, L. G. Murray-Kidd T. Robertson, J. T. Shields, A. Y. Tait, J. D. Watt, and T. W. R. Wilson.

Mr. C. B. Blaikie was re-elected hon. secretary for the ensuing year, but it was noted with regret that Mr. A. M. Kennedy would be unable to take over the duties of hon. treasurer, as he was to be transfered to Hongkong at an early date.

The standing Committees were made up as follows:—Executive: Messrs. W. J. Keswick (chairman); N. C. Macgregor and Brig.-Gen. E. B. Macnaghten. Charity: Dr. H. Couper Patrick (chairman); Messrs. Rod. G. MacDonald, J. Macbeth, H. R. Cleland and Dr. T. M. Burton. Bursary: Dr. H. Couper Patrick (chairman); Messrs. H. R. Cleland R. M. Currie and Hugh Martin. Membership: A. Y. Tait (chairman) Messrs. Ranald McDonald, J. T. Shields and J. D. Watt. Gold match: Mr. Rod. G. MacDonald (convenor) Messrs. H. R. Cleland and N. C. Macgregor.

The recommendations made to the committee at the annual general meeting with regard to a concert were fully discussed, and it was eventually decided not to hold a concert. The annual church service on St. Andrew's Sunday and the wreath laying ceremony on St. Andrew's Day would take place as usual and the president would launch an appeal for funds in aid of the Society's charity fund.

Dr. Couper Patrick thanked the president on behalf of the committee for his hospitality and the president's health was drunk with enthusiasm.

Air Service Up Yangtze To Be Started Soon

Regular service will be provided on the air line operated between Nanking, Anking, Kiukiang and Hankow by the China Aviation Company, effective at once, according to the "Tairiku Shimpo."

The company announced that prospective passengers should apply for reservations in advance because of the heavy traffic between Nanking and Hankow. Freight service also will be provided.

According to a new schedule planes will leave Nanking at 8 o'clock in the morning, Anking at 9.10 o'clock, Kiukiang at 9.50 o'clock, and arrive at Hankow at 10.40. Planes will leave Hankow at 11.10 o'clock in the morning, Kiukiang at 12.10 o'clock in the afternoon, Anking at 12.50 o'clock, and arrive in Nanking at 1.50.

Japanese Emperor at Manœuvres

War games staged at the base of Mount Fuji by the Imperial Guard Division and specialized army units finished on November 10. The manœuvres were reviewed by Emperor Hirohito, seen in the above photograph on his white horse.

WEDDING

Huebner-Kimball

The wedding took place yesterday evening at Community Church of Mr. Allyn Gilbert Huebner, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Huebner, sen., of Wisconsin, and Miss Arra Jean Kimball, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Kimball, of Shanghai. Dr. J. L. Caughey officiated.

The church was beautifully decorated for the occasion with white chrysanthemums, palms and ferns, while the glow of candles, which formed part of the decorative scheme, gave added picturesqueness to the ceremony.

The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a period gown of white brocaded satin, patterned with chrysanthemums, the gown having a bustle effect and train, while her long veil fell from a Dutch cap trimmed with orange blossoms. She carried a posy of white chrysanthemums and tuberoses surrounded with a frill of pleated tulle, in keeping with the period of her gown.

The bridesmaid was Miss Judith Ann Watson, who wore a blue stiff satin dress laced with blue velvet ribbon, the skirt being bouffant. There were three matrons of honour, in bustled period dresses of brocaded satin, each in a different colour—Mrs. J. G. Cheatham in yellow, Mrs. L. D. Patterson in peach, and Mrs. J. Y. Honeycut in green. Both bridesmaid and matrons of honour wore small pancake hats trimmed with pleated tulle and velvet ribbons to match their dresses. They carried old-fashioned posies of button chrysanthemums and violets.

Mr. T. J. Ligon was best man, and the ushers were Messrs. L. D. Patterson, J. G. Cheatham, R. D. Smith, J. Y. Honeycutt, W. H. Bass, W. F. Fielden, J. R. Milton and R. A. Kimball.

The bride's mother wore a gown of wine lace with a plumed velvet hat of the same colour, while her bouquet was of wine-coloured chrysanthemums.

Mrs. W. B. Newsome, who represented the bridegroom's absent family, was dressed in black velvet, with a gold hat, another golden accent being given by her bouquet of chrysanthemums.

After the ceremony, which took place at 6 p.m., a reception was held at the American Club.

131 Feared Dead In Mine Disaster

Efforts Continue to Save Others; Little Hope Held

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

At least 131 miners were killed yesterday when fire and gas spread through the Matsuno sulphur mine in Iwane Prefecture after 215 miners had been entombed by a collapsing shaft, it was disclosed early today.

Late last night officials on the scene of the disaster announced that 112 persons had been accounted for. These included 36 men safe, 28 dead recovered and 48 seriously injured miners who were removed from the pit. An estimated 103 men still were entombed and believed dead.

Families of the miners crowded around the mine after news of the disaster spread late on Friday and kept a tearful vigil throughout the night. Hopes of rescuing the 103 men still in the mine were virtually abandoned today, however.

Rescue crews were quickly organized in an effort to free the men still in the mine, but fire and gas hampered rescue operations. Blasting operations were to begin early today in an effort to break through to the shaft in which the men were entombed.—United Press.

French Geologist Dies

Paris, Nov. 9.

M. Charles Barrois, 88-year-old member of the Academy of Sciences, famous geologist and Professor of Sciences at the University of Lille, died here last night.—United Press.

Refugee Arbitration Court Opposed

Prominent Chinese Lawyer Addresses Bar Association

In a letter addressed to the Shanghai Bar Association, Mr. Tsai Siao-pei, prominent Chinese lawyer, requests that the recently-established Court of Arbitration for Jewish refugees should be investigated, according to reports appearing in the Chinese press. In the letter, the attorney alleges that among the regulations governing the newly-established court, is a stipulation that all refugees, receiving subsidies from the Committee looking after them, are subject to the jurisdiction of the court of arbitration in all civil matters and that, in the event of this jurisdiction not being recognized by the parties concerned, all assistance from the Committee's funds may be stopped.

In his letter, Mr. Tsai points out that only lawyers duly registered with the court of arbitration, may represent litigants. The court of arbitration, in passing judgment, does not abide by Chinese law, Mr. Tsai further alleges.

The court of arbitration, as far as could be learned yesterday, was established recently to enable litigants to come to terms without submitting their cases to the Chinese courts, a procedure which is not only expensive but which would also reflect badly on the refugees as a whole. The court consists of judges and arbitrators, who have offered to lend their services in an honorary capacity, and all of them have been residents of Shanghai for many years. Fees collected if any are to go towards various charitable causes among the refugee community.

Japanese Sailor Carried Off

River Bandits Attack Two Ships on Yangtze; Cargoes Looted by Chinese

Nanking, Nov. 11.

A Japanese merchant sailor was abducted and $110 in cash and 20 large jars of wine were stolen by 20 Chinese river bandits in a raid on two China Inland Navigation Company boats on the Yangtze on Thursday.

Kidnapped was Mr. Yoshihiro Onoye, a former first-class seaman in the Japanese navy.

The bandits boarded the two boats, the Feng Hsien Maru and the Ai Fei Li Maru, near Ssuyuankow in the vicinity of Yiching, south-west of Yangchow.

Drawing pistols, the bandits forced the Chinese loadah to steer the vessels upstream to Shamanchow.

Mr. Onoye jumped into the water and tried to escape, but he was captured and returned to the boat.

Arriving at Shamanchow, additional members of the bandit gang boarded the boats and carried away the cargo, consisting mostly of samshui or Chinese Shaoshing wine, and about $110 in cash.

Members of the crew reported the abduction and theft to Japanese authorities at Nanking later in the day. A search is now underway for the kidnapped sailor and the bandits.

Mr. Onoye is a representative of the company at its Chinkiang office. He joined the shipping firm two months ago after the completion of his military service in the Japanese navy. He is 28 years old.

The two boats were en route from Chinkiang to Nanking when the bandits attacked.—Domei.

Guerillas in Hainan Rounded Up

Eighty Chinese soldiers were killed in the vicinity of Meitai in the northern part of Hainan Island in mopping-up operations by a Japanese naval landing party aided by the naval air units during the past few days, according to a communiqué issued by the Japanese China Sea Fleet headquarters.

A Japanese naval air unit, in co-operation with army forces, routed about 200 Chinese at Mokong, north of Jungki, on the bank of the Pearl River on Thursday, the communiqué said.

Naval aeroplanes aiding Japanese army forces in mopping-up operations in northern Kiangsu province damaged Chinese bases in the vicinity of Lake Kaoyu on Friday the communiqué stated.

Poles in Japan Observe National Day

Tokyo, Nov. 11.

Polish residents in Japan, including members of the Polish Embassy, today observed the Polish Independence Day. The Ambassador, M. Thaddee de Romer, and members of his staff attended services at the Catholic Church this morning and held a reception this afternoon.—Domei.

COAL

WATCH OUR FAIR PRICES

For Arcola

Honan Anth. Cobbles (long burning, 8% ash).... $102

For Salamandre

Special Honan Anthracite $104

For Fire-grates

Borneo Bituminous Lump .... $ 82
Hongay Anth. Briquette .... $ 72

For Kitchen Uses

Borneo Kitchen Coal ..... $ 82
Borneo Household Coal ..... $ 80

per metric ton of 2204 lbs.

CATHAY COAL SERVICE

Office open as usual, during holidays
(Shanghai's Direct Coal Merchants)
Tel. 33908 24 WUTING ROAD

BABY'S COLDS

Avoid upsetting the stomach with internal "dosing". Rub this soothing ointment on throat, chest, and back at bedtime. Its poultice-and-vapour actions break up most colds overnight.

VICKS VAPORUB

FOR Sparkling WHITE TEETH

A special formula—a secret formula—cleans, whitens, brightens—makes teeth gleam and shine. Try a tube. Good for the gums too!

8-15

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE

The Dandy's Tailor

97 Yuen Ming Yuen Road Telephone 15584

High-Class Tailoring

Under Foreign Management and Supervision

Large selection of men's Suitings, Coatings, Woollens, Worsteds, Serges, Flannels, Scotch Tweeds, etc.

Imported direct from well-known British Mills and Cut Length Houses

Those who wish to buy materials only may purchase them at wholesale prices.

Hours: 8.30 a.m. to 1 p.m.; 2 p.m. onwards

Well-known American Cutter: A. FURMAN

WOLSEY

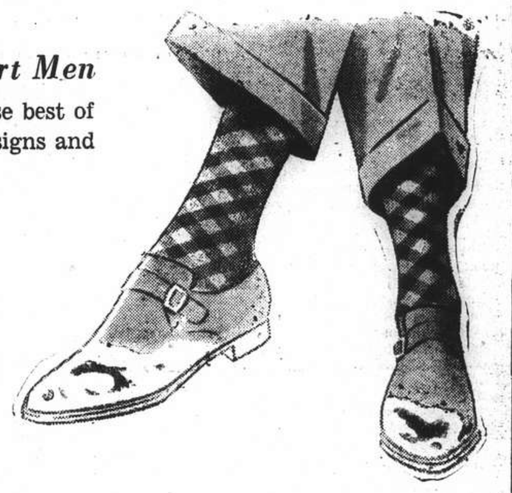
World famous for knitted wear

MADE IN LEICESTER, ENGLAND

Smart Socks for Smart Men

We carry a full range of these best of English hose in the latest designs and shades.

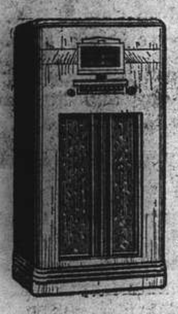
"Schoolwear"



Just received a new shipment of Girls' and Boys' school hose in Plain and Fancy tops. For durability and satisfaction; BUY WOLSEY.

Shop at ARON FEIN

Mainstore: 893 Avenue Joffre



Come in to See and Hear

our great variety of RADIOS

1940 Models

"Zenith," "Philco," "RCA Victor," etc.

NEVER BEFORE

has there been such clear, selective reception of

LONDON, MOSCOW, BERLIN, etc.

You will enjoy the performance and beauty of those models. Easy terms, liberal trade-in allowances. Reduced prices.

"LYRA" MUSIC HOUSE

897 Avenue Joffre Telephone 71347

RADIO REPAIR DEPT., TELEPHONE 71347

Stocks Available!

Ask your shop-keeper for :—

The economical, warm

Lun Chong *fabric*

Replaced if colours fade

Beware of Imitations!

Look for this Selvedge Ticket Your Guarantee of Replacement

On Sale at all leading stores

Sole manufacturers:

The China Printing & Finishing Co., Ltd.

(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)

Wayfoong House ● 220 Szechuen Road ● Shanghai

KAMTCHATKA FUR STORE

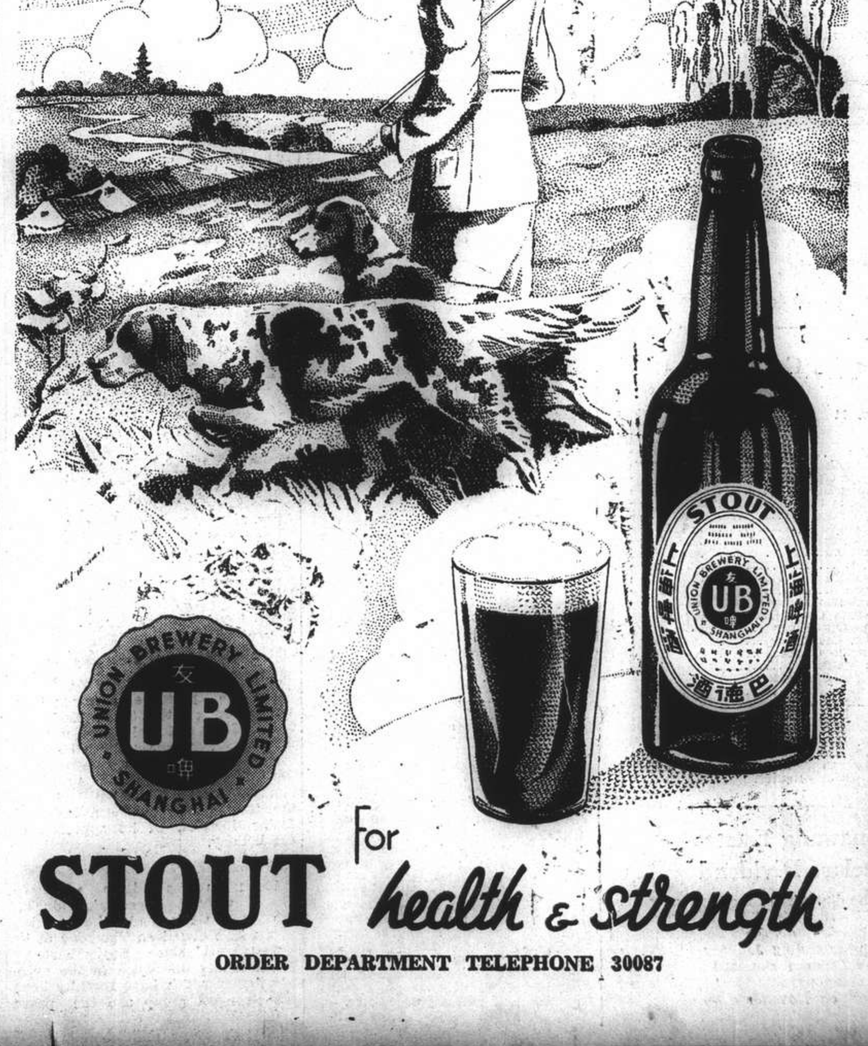
1165 Bubbling Well Road Telephone 33658

WINTER SALE OF FURS

Ladies, avail yourself of this opportunity to get that fur you have always wanted. Sleek, luxurious, chic quality furs are featured in our winter sale, but the biggest feature of all are the extremely favourable prices. Come soon, before the sale is over—you might not get another chance like this.

SILVER FOXES . . .	From $250
FUR JACKETS . . .	From $ 65
CAPES	From $120
FUR COATS	From $ 75

We guarantee the quality of our goods sold during this sale.



For *health & strength*

STOUT

ORDER DEPARTMENT TELEPHONE 30087

COMMERCE AND FINANCE

Money & Exchange

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1939

BANK'S SELLING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 5⅛ ..... $ 46.83
U.S. $100 @ 8⅛ $1,212.12

BANK'S BUYING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 5¼ ..... $ 45.71
U.S. $100 @ 8⅛ $1,176.47
London—demand 5¼
4 months' sight crelits 5⅛
4 months' sight docts 5⅛
6 months' sight credits 5⅛
6 months' sight docts 5⅛
New York—demand ..... U.S. $ 8⅛
4 months' sight credits 8⅛
4 months' sight docts 8¼

INTERBANK CLOSING SELLING RATES

Sterling ..... 5⅛ U.S. $8.5/16
Hongkong/London 1/3

Netherlands Trading Society

Netherlands Guilders ..... Buying 16⅛
Java Guilders ..... " 16
Netherlands Guilders ..... Selling 15⅝
Java Guilders ..... " 15½

American Express Co., Inc.

Buying U.S.$100=$1,185.185 £1=$45.988
Selling U.S.$100=$1,212.12 £1=$46.829

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

Belgas 0.51½=$1 Belgas 23.70=£1

Italian Bank for China

It. Lire 1.53=$1 Swiss Frs. 36¾=$1
Tourist Lire 1.81 ..... $1

Hua Hsing Commercial Bank

Sterling Selling Rate @ 6d per H.H.$ 1
" Buying " @ 8⅛ " H.H.$ 1
U.S.$ Selling " @ 9⅝ " H.H.$100
" Buying " @ 10 " H.H.$100

LOCAL DOLLAR (FAPI)

Selling Rate @ 115 per H.H.$100
Buying " @ 119 " H.H.$100

Local Exchange Report

Messrs. Drakeford, Davis & Wilson

INTER BANK CASH DELIVERY

	Highest	Lowest
£	5⅛	5⅛
U.S. G.$	8 1/32	8 3/32
Yen	—	—

MERCHANT CLOSING RATES

SELLING		BUYING	
Nov.			Nov.
£ T.T.	5⅛	4 m/s. L.c.	5⅛
G.$ T.T.	8¼	4 m/s. L.c.	8 1/16
Fes. T.T.	378	4 m/s.	392
Rs. T.T.	28¾	15 d/s.	29⅝

BAR SILVER

	READY	FOR'D
London pence per std. oz.	23½	23⅝
N.Y. cents per oz. troy	34¾	—
Bombay Rs. per 100 tolas	62.09	—
Bombay ottake Nil bars.		

London silver was unchanged for ready and ⅛ down forward, being 23⅛ for ready and ·23⅜ forward. New York was unchanged at 34¾ and Bombay was 12 annas up at 62.09.

It was reported there was a small general business. Market quietly steady. After the official fixing the market was quietly steady.

The local exchange market opened with sellers to merchants at 5⅛ sterling and 8¼ U.S.$.

The Interbank market was very quiet and there was practically no movement. With holidays elsewhere today, and a holiday impending here on Monday, Banks and speculators were disinclined to operate. At the close there were sellers at:—

5 11/32 Sterling 8 7/32 U.S.$. Cash
5 11/32 Sterling 8 9/32 U.S.$. Nov. /
5 11/32 Sterling 8 11/32 U.S.$. Dec.

Foreign Exchanges

London £ Sterling T. T. on: Nov. 10.

New York	402.00	Shanghai	5 7/16 d*
Paris	176.00	Bombay	1/6 1/16*
Berlin	—	Hongkong	1/3 1/32*
Amsterdam	7.52	Singapore	2/4 3/32*
Brussels	24.20	Yokohama	1/2 1/16*
Madrid	39.75 *	" (buying)	1/2 5/16*
Milan	75.00 *	Prague	—
Berne	17.80		

*—Unofficial Rates.

New York U.S.$ T. T. on:

Berlin	40.15**	Montreal	87.000
Spain	10.25	Brazil	5.10
Holland	53.06	Japan	23.45
Paris	2.19½	Shanghai	8.45
Brussels	16.08	Hungary	17.60
Italy	5.06	Rumania	0.73
S'zerland	22.43	Yugo Slavia	2.33
Sweden	23.83	Greece	0.72½
Norway	22.73	Bulgaria	Unq.
Denmark	19.32	Finland	1.95

**—Quoted.

London	3.86½
" Demand	3.88½
" Bankers' 60 days bills	3.87⅛
" Commercial 60 days bills	3.87⅛
Buenos Aires Paper	Unq.
Buenos Aires Paper, market rate	23.00
Montreal on London	4.46½

The Bombay Exchange market remained closed today.—Reuter.

Foreign Money Rates

London: Nov. 10.

Fine Bank Bills, 3 months	1 3/16%
Bank Bills, 6 months	1 3/16%
Fine Trade Bills, 3 months	2¾%
Fine Trade Bills, 6 months	3¼%
Call Money	0¾%

New York:

Bankers' Acceptances for 1, 2 and 3 months	0 1/16%B 0 1/16%A
Bankers' Acceptances for 4 months	0 1/16%B 0 1/16%A
Call Money	1%

B—Bid. A—Asked.—Reuter.

Manila Gold Shares

(Bids in Pesos)

Nov. 11	Bid Prices a.m. Closing	p.m. Closing
Atoks	.185 S	—
Antamok	.145 S	—
Baguio Gold	.15	—
Batong Buhay	.011 S	—
Benguet Consolidated	11.00 S	—
Big Wedge	.22	—
Coco Grove	.15 S	—
Consolidated Mines	.0035 S	—
Demonstration	.075	—
I. X. L.	.38	—
Ipo Gold	.14	—
Itogon	.24 S	—
Mambulao Consolidated	.04	—
Masbate Consolidated	.09 S	—
Mine Operations	.085	—
North Camarines	.15 S	—
Paracale Gumaus	.17	—
San Mauricio	.74 S	—
Surigao Consolidated	.165	—
Suyoc	.135 S	—
Syndicate Investment	.020	—
United Paracale	.315 S	—
Mindanao Motherlode	.0725 S	—

Turnover for the Morning: 141,600 Pesos.
Shares Index: (Morning Session) 73.86.
S—Sales.—Reuter.

Senawang Estates Declare Dividend

The directors of the Senawang Rubber Estates, Co., Ltd., have declared an interim dividend on account of the year ending January 31, 1940 of three Chinese standard dollar cents per share payable to shareholders in record on November 25.

Shanghai Stocks

Yesterday's Business

Rumours prevalent from Europe did not help the market, bringing out rather more sellers during yesterday morning's session. Prices were narrowly irregular at the opening but were inclined to drift fractions lower on light trading.

Moderate support was given to Lands, Trusts, Loans, New Engines and Metals.

Official Averages

1939 High	1939 Low		Today's Averages	Change
215.78	105.32	General	192.26	—1.21
274.20	95.55	Rubbers	248.75	—5.44

Total 82,061 shares, 330 bonds.

Morning Session

$33,000	Metro. Land 6% Debs.	D $ 75.00
10	Union Ins.	Hk.$405.00
1,000	I. I. Trust	$ 8.50
500	I. I. Trust	D 8.50
500	I. I. Trust	8.55
500	I. I. Trust	D 8.50
500	I. I. Trust	8.50
2,000	I. I. Trust	8.55
1,500	I. I. Trust	8.55
500	I. I. Trust	D 8.55
1,000	I. I. Trust	8.60
1,000	S'hai Loan	8.55
500	S'hai Loan	D 8.60
500	S'hai Loan	8.55
1,500	S'hai Loan	D 8.50
1,500	S'hai Loan	8.45
500	S'hai Loan	D 8.50
1,000	S'hai Loan	D 8.45
500	S'hai Loan	8.50
1,000	S'hai Loan	9.95
500	S'hai Land	168⅛
2,000	S'hai Land	D 9.90
500	S'hai Land	9.95
100	New Eng. (Ord)	17.90
100	New Eng. (Ord)	17.60
100	New Eng. (Ord)	D 17.50
100	New Eng. (Ord)	17.40
400	New Eng. (Ord)	17.30
300	New Eng. (Ord)	17.10
200	New Eng. (Ord)	17.20
200	New Eng. (Ord)	17.40
300	New Eng. (Ord)	17.50
200	New Eng. (Ord)	D 17.50
500	New Eng. (Ord)	17.60
900	New Eng. (Ord)	17.80
1,600	New Eng. (Ord)	17.70
500	New Eng. (Ord)	D 17.70
500	New Eng. (Ord)	17.60
400	New Eng. (Ord)	D 17.50
200	Wheelock	D 59.50
100	Wheelock	59.00
300	Wheelock	59.50
100	Wheelock	D 60.00
200	Wheelock	60.00
100	C. G. Omnibus	24.00
100	Telephone	18.60
300	Telephone	18.50
100	Telephone	10.40
100	Telephone	18.60
100	Telephone	18.60
100	Tram (Bearer) £1	D 39.50
100	Tram (Bearer) £1	39.50
500	Metal	12.10
400	Metal	12.00
600	Metal	12.10
100	Metal	D 12.00
1,900	Metal	12.00
100	Metal	11.90
200	Metal	D 11.90
1,500	Metal	12.00
200	Metal	D 12.00
3,200	Metal	12.10
3,000	Exploration	8.35
500	Exploration	8.30
500	Exploration	8.25
500	Exploration	8.30
500	Exploration	D 8.30
1,000	Exploration	8.35
25	Power (Pref)	125.00
100	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.90
200	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.80
1,100	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.70
100	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.60
1,500	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.70
100	Ewo Mills (Ord)	D 21.70
300	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.80
500	Ewo Mills (Ord)	D 21.90
100	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.90
100	Ewo Mills (Ord)	22.00
500	Anglo Java	34.25
500	Anglo Java	D 34.25
300	Anglo Java	33.50
500	Anglo Java	33.75
100	Anglo Java	D 34.00
100	Anglo Java	33.75
800	Anglo Java	33.50
500	Bute	D 7.00
1,700	Chemor	1.80
500	Consolidated	6.20
500	Consolidated	6.10
1,000	Consolidated	D 6.10
500	Dominion	8.50
4,000	Java Consolidated	4.05
1,000	Kroewoek	2.50
1,000	Kroewoek	2.45
1,000	Langkat	22.50
200	Langkat	22.75
1,000	Langkat	22.50
500	Rubber Trust	6.50
1,000	Samagaga	1.86
1,000	Semambu	1.00
11,000	Kelantan	0.46
2,000	Seremban	1.90
3,000	Tanah Merah	2.85
200	Ziangbe	23.00
200	S.W.W. "C"	D 33.00

ODD LOTS

50	Anglo Java	D $ 33.50
60	Consolidated	6.25
7	Power (Pref)	D 125.25
100	S'hai Land	D 9.90
7	Power (Pref)	D 125.00
100	S'hai Land	9.85
200	I. I. Trust	8.60
100	S'hai Loan	8.60
50	Ewo Mills (Ord)	21.80
7	Power (Pref)	D 125.00
50	Metal	11.90
200	S'hai Loan	8.50
600	Metre. Land	4.90

D-Direct Business

U.S. Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, Nov. 10.

Firm conditions prevailed in the cotton market, with quotations early advancing on higher Liverpool cables, speculative support and foreign buying. Later, the advance was accentuated by the firmness of "spots" and trade buying. Closing quotations ranged from 5 to 14 points up, compared with the previous final levels.

Trading was fairly active in the market for raw rubber futures on evidence of more speculative support, a good primary demand and foreign dealers buying. At the last call over, quotations were from no change to 17 points up from yesterday.

The strength of Winnipeg cables had a sustaining influence in the Chicago Grain Pit, while the bullish world wheat situation was also a favourable factor. At the final bell, gains in wheat values from 1⅛ to 1¼ cents were recorded.

New York Cotton		New York Rubber	
Dec.	9.47-47 +12	Dec.	20.45-50 +05
Jan.	9.36 N +12		B/A
Mar.	9.29-30 +11	Mar.	18.65-65 +17
May	9.14-14 +14	May	18.20-25 +10
July	8.87-87 +06		B/A
July	(N.C.) 9.07 N +05	July	17.75-80 +08 B/A
Oct.	(N.C.) 8.51-51 +06		
N. Y. Sugar No. 4		N. Y. Silk No. 1	
Mar.	1.46-46½ +2½ B/A		
May	1.47-47½ +2 B/A	Dec.	3.20-21½ +6 B/A
Sept	1.49½-50 +1 B/A		
Chicago Wheat		Chicago Corn	
Dec.	83⅛-83¼ +1¼	Dec.	50½-50½ +½
May	86⅜-86½ +1⅛	July	52¾-52⅞ +½
July	84⅜-84½ +1⅛		

Winnipeg Wheat

Dec. 70⅞-71⅛ +1

B—Bid. A—Asked.—Reuter.

British Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, Nov. 10.

After being firmer on covering, the London rubber market closed quiet.

London Rubber: Spot, buyers 11 5/8 +1/16; sellers 11 11/16 +1/16; December delivery, buyers 11 5/8 +1/16; sellers 11 5/8 +1/16;
Liverpool Cotton: American Futures: Nov. 6.52 +7; Jan. 6.52 +8; Mar. 6.48 +9; May 6.48 +9; Egyptian Futures (Giza, F.G.F. No. 7) No. 2 contract: Nov. 7.51 +5; Jan. 7.61 +7; Mar. 7.71 +7; May 7.79 +6;
London Metals: Tin, Standard Cash, quoted £230 unchanged; 3 mths. quoted £230 unchanged.—Reuter.

New York Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, Nov. 10.

Prices on the New York Stock Exchange closed with mostly minor fractions either way, whilst one point changes were very few. Despite the plethora of favourable business news, the market fluctuated uncertainly with sentiment inclined to be bearish. Talk of foreign liquidation, partly from Amsterdam, was a restraining influence.

Meanwhile, it is believed that the first reaction of the market to a German invasion of Holland would be bearish.

The volume of trading today amounted to 1,090,000 shares.—Reuter.

Dow-Jones Averages

	High	Low	Close	Changes
30 Indust.	149.33	147.74	149.09	+0.34
20 Rails	32.84	32.38	32.79	—0.09
15 Utilit.	25.81	25.55	25.71	—0.02
40 Bonds	——	——	90.23	—0.16
11 Commod.	——	——	55.78	+0.76

	Nov. 9	10
Adams Express	9	9⅛
Alleghany Ludlum Steel	22⅝	22⅛
Allied Stores	9¾	10
Allis Chalmers	40½	39⅝
Aluminium Ltd.	102	102
Amer. Can	107½	108
Amer. Cyanamid "B"	29⅝	31½
Amer. & For. Power	2⅜	2¼
" $7 pfd.	27½	28
Amer. Gas & Elec.	37⅜	27½
Amer. Locomotive	23⅞	24
Amer. Metal	25⅝	25¾
Amer. Radiator	10⅛	9⅞
Amer. Rolling Mill	17¾	18¼
Amer. Smelting & Ref.	51⅝	51⅝
Amer. Sugar Refining	22½	22
Amer. Tel. & Tel.	168¾	168⅛
Amer. Tobacco "B"	79¼	80
Amer. Waterworks	12¼	12
Anaconda Copper	32⅛	32
Atchison T. & S. Fe	28⅝	28½
Auburn	3¼	3⅜
Baldwin Locomotive	17¼	17½
Baltimore & Ohio	6¼	6½
Barber Asphalt Corp.	*16¼	16⅜
Barnsdall Oil Co.	14⅛	14⅛
Bendix Aviation	31	31⅜
Bethlehem Steel	*83½	84¼
Bliss (E.W.)	16	17⅛
Boeing Airplane	27¼	27⅜
Borg Warner	25⅞	27
Briggs Mfg. Co.	23¼	23½
Bklyn-Manhattan Trans.	11½	11¾
" $6 pfd!	40¼	B 39½
Budd Mfg. (E.G.)	6⅜	6⅜
Can. Pacific Rly.	5¼	5⅛
Case J.I.	79	B 77¾
Celanese Corp.	27	27¼
Chase Nat. Bank	B 36	B 36¼
Chesapeake & Ohio	40⅛	40⅝
Chrysler	86⅛	87¾
Climax Molybdenum	46¼	47
Colt's Patent Fire-Arms	86⅝	87
Columbia Gas & Elec.	6¾	6¾
" 6% "A" pfd.	B 81⅞	81¾
Comi. Credit	46½	46⅛
Com. & Southern (ord.)	1½	1⅜
Consolid. Edison	*30½	30¾
Consolid. Oil	7⅛	7⅛
Continental Can	42	42¼
Continental Oil	25½	25½
Corn Products	63	62¾
Curtiss Wright (com.)	10¾	11⅜
" "A"	29⅜	30¼
Deere & Co.	23	22½
Distillers Corp. Seagrams	16½	16¼
Douglas Aircraft	*80⅜	80¾
Du Pont de Nemours	177⅜	177
Eagle Picher Lead	12⅝	12½
Eaton Mfg. Co.	27½	28¾
Elec. Auto Lite	36⅞	37½
Elec. Bond & Share	8½	8½
" $5 pfd.	B 58¾	58⅝
" $6 pfd.	68¾	68⅝
Elec. Pwr. & Lt.	31½	31¾
Flintkote	20	20½
Gen. Amer. Trans. Corp.	55¼	54¼
Gen. Elec.	38¾	39
Gen. Motors	54⅜	55
Gen. Rly. Signal	19½	18¾
Gen. Tire & Rubber	22⅜	22½
Glidden Co.	17⅜	17¾
Goodrich (B.F.)	19½	19⅝
" $5 pfd.	65	65
Goodyear Tire & Rubber	25¼	25
Great Nthrn. Iron Ore	18½	18
Great Nthrn. Rly.	27½	28
Great Western Sugar	30	30½
Greyhound Corp.	17½	17⅜
Hercules Powder	83	84
Homestake Min.	56	56½
Int. Harvester	60⅞	62
Int. Nickel	40	40
Int. Tel. & Tel.	4¾	4¾
Johns Manville	76¾	75½
Jones & Laughlin	75¼	73⅜
Kennecott	38½	40
Lakey Foundry & Machine	4½	4½
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass	50¾	51
Lockheed Aircraft	30	30½
Loew's Inc.	34⅞	34⅞
Mack Trucks	30⅛	31
Martin, Glenn L. Co.	41	41¼
McKesson & Robbnis $3 pfd.	17⅜	B 17⅛
Monsanto Chemical	105½	106
Montgomery Ward	54⅛	54¼
Nat. City Bank	B 27	B 27½
Nat. Aviation	13⅜	13¼
Nat. Dairy Products	15¾	16
Nat. Distillers	23¾	23¾
Nat. Gypsum	11	11⅜
Nat. Lead	21	21⅜
Nat. Power & Lt.	8⅜	8⅝
Nat. Steel Corp.	74	74
Nat. Supply Co.	10	9¾
New York Central	19½	19⅝
Niagara Hudson Power	7¼	7⅜
North Amer. Aviation	27½	27½
North Amer. Co.	22⅝	22½
Northern Pacific	10⅜	10½
Owens-Illinois-Glass	61¾	62⅜
Pacific Gas & Elec.	31⅜	31⅞
Pacific Lighting	47¾	48¼
Packard Motors	3⅜	3⅜
Paramount Pictures	8⅜	8⅜
Phelps Dodge	40½	40⅝
Pennsylvania R.R.	24¾	24¾
Phila. & Reading Coal	0¾	0¾
Phillips Petroleum	41½	41⅜
Pittsburgh Coke & Iron	B 10⅛	10
Public Serv. of N.J.	39¾	39⅝
Pullman Inc.	35	36
Pure Oil	8⅜	8½
Radio Corp. of Amer.	6	6
Reading Co.	17½	17¾
" 1st pfd.	26	B 25
Remington Arms Co.	B 5⅝	B 5½
Republic Aviation	6¾	7
Republic Steel Co.	23⅛	23¼
Revere Copper & Brass	15⅜	15½
Reynolds Tobacco "B"	37¼	37¾
Richfield Oil	8¾	9
Safeway Stores	48	47¾
Schenley	13½	13¼
Sears Roebuck	*82⅜	82⅜
Socony-Vacuum	13	13⅛
Shell Union Oil	12¾	13
Sthrn. Pacific	16⅛	16
Sthrn. Rly	30¼	31½
Sperry Corp.	47¼	47⅜
Spicer Mfg.	30¼	B 29½
Stand. Gas & Elec.	2¾	2¾
Stand. Brands	5¾	5⅞
Stand. Oil of Calif.	27¼	27¼
Stand. Oil of N.J.	47¾	47½
Stone & Webster	12⅛	12¼
Swift International	31⅝	31½
Technicolor	13	13
Texas Corp.	46½	46½
Texas Gulf Sulphur	33⅛	33¼
Transamerica	6⅛	6⅛
Tw. Century. Fox Film.	14	13¾
" " pfd.	23⅞	23⅞
Un. Carbide & Carbon	87	86⅝
Un. Pacific	100½	101
Un. Aircraft	47⅛	47½
Un. Air Lines Trans.	12	12¼
Un. Corp.	2⅝	2⅝
" $3 cum.	37¾	38
Un. Gas Corp.	2¼	2¼
Un. Gas Improvement	14¼	14¼
U. S. Indus. Alcohhol	23	22
U. S. Rubber	39⅜	39
" 8% n-c pfd.	111½	113¾
U. S. Steel	70½	70
Vanadium	34½	34
Warner Bros. Picts.	4⅛	4⅛
Walworth	7¼	7½
Westinghouse Elec.	110¾	111
Woodward Iron	25¾	25½

BONDS

Amer. & For. Power	61¾	62
Baltimore & Ohio R.R.	27½	27½
Brazil	15	14¼
Cities Serv. Pwr.	85	84½
Erie R.R.	15	15¾
New England Gas & Elec.	69¼	69¼
Int. Tel. & Tel. 5s	49½	49⅜
Sthrn. Pacific Co.	50	49½
Stand. Gas & Elec.	69	67¾

B—Bid *Exdividend.

Dow-Jones Summary

By Courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

The development of a firmer tone was noted on the Stock Exchange today after a series of uncertain price movements. Trading showed an increase, but was light compared to Wall Street's ideas of a profitable market. Most experts believed that the firming was purely a technical factor, in view of he approach of the holiday.

By Courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Stock prices have declined almost without interruption during the past week and the market as a whole closed on Thursday at its lowest level since September 18. Profit taking developed in the aviation issues which have recently been the strongest group and the peace appeal by Queen Wilhelmina and King Leopold was responsible for easiness in other "war babies" also. The failure of this appeal was disregarded by the market and fears that Germany may invade the Netherlands produced further weakness. The domestic labour outlook caused some apprehension and the decision by the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals upholding the National Labour Relations Board decree ordering Republic Steel to reinstate 5,000 striking employees and pay them some $7,500,000 in back wages was another depressing influence. Liquidation was fairly well absorbed however, and though trading was relatively active, it was chiefly in the low priced issues with the usual market leaders generally neglected.

Commodities generally displayed a steady tone. Wheat prices were practically unchanged and the persistence of the drought was a sustaining influence. Cotton advanced on the loan announcement but rubber for distant deliveries—in contrast to nears—declined on the belief that supplies during the forthcoming months will be readily available. Hides were irregular and sugar was quiet with little net change.

Most of the business news was good and activity throughout the fourth quarter is certain to be at a high level with department store sales perhaps the best on record. Electricity output and car loadings receded but operations in the steel industry improved and steel output for the month of October was a record. General industrial activity is expected to decline during the first quarter of 1940 but the rate of operations for the entire year should be well above the 1939 average though probably below the rate for the current quarter. Domestic political developments were unimportant though the defeat of the "$30 Every Thursday" plan in the California elections on Tuesday helped a few individual issues with interests in that state.

THE MARKET IN FIGURES

Thursday	Nov. 2	Nov. 9	Change
D.-J. average for 30 Indust.	151.56	148.75	off 2.81
D.-J. average for 20 Rails	33.65	32.88	off .77
D.-J. average for 15 Utilit.	25.83	25.73	off .10
D.-J. average for 40 Bonds	90.21	90.39	up .18
D.-J. 11 Commodity Index	54.95	55.02	up .07

COMMODITY PRICES

Thursday	Nov. 2	Nov. 9
Chicago Wheat	86¾	87
Winnipeg Whet	69¾	69⅞
Corn	50⅛	50⅛
Cotton	8.97	9.35
Rubber	20.10	20.45
Hides	13.95	13.88
Sugr	1.44	1.44½

BUSINESS

	Previous	Latest
N.Y. Times Index	103.5	104.7
Steel operations (% of capacity)	91.0	92.5
Carloadings (carloads)	834,000	806,000
Elec. power prod. (kw. hrs.)	*2,539,000	*2,537,000
Aver. daily oil prod. (bbls.)	3,499,000	3,501,000
Automobile output (cars)	78,210	82,690

*000 omitted.

Stock Outlook: The stock market outlook has deteriorated slightly from last week and the speculative activity in low priced shares is not a favourable indication from a technical point of view. Until, however, the averages break through their recent highs or lows, no conclusive indication will be available from the action of the market itself as to its near term trend. Moderate positions on the long side appear justified but commitments should not be overextended and some buying power should he held in reserve to take advantage of the opportunities which will be offered if prices recede to lower levels.

Paris Bourse

Paris, Nov. 10.

The Bourse opened briskly this morning with prices rising amid active exchanges. During the session, stocks continued their upward trend despite increasing sales towards the close, which was irregular.

Dutch issues were most active.—Havas.

COAL

Telephones 10952, 18418 or 17403

OLIVIER-CHINE (S.A.)

For coal apply

Coal Office: 95 Museum Road

Branch Office:

1127 Rue Lafayette, Tel. 73414

Yesterday's Arrivals

Name	From	Consignees
Haruna M.	Japan	N.Y.K.
Livatho	Tientsin	Union S.S.
Anwoo	T'senkong	Dah Hsing
Shanghai M.	Japan	T.K.K.
Toyooka M.	Japan	N.Y.K.
Andre Lebon	Hongkong	M.M.
Chekiang M.	Tsungming	T.K.K.
Liesel	T'lungkong	Chin Dah
Sandro Sandri	T'lungkong	Chu Foong
Kiangting	T'lungkong	Foo Hwa
Taiko M. 18	Hsinkong	T.K.K.
Iyang M.	Hankow	T.K.K.
Romolo	Liuho Point	V. Chieri

Yesterday's Departures

Name	Flag	Despatcher
H. Kiangnan	Ger.	S. Guenter
Chingning M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Patti	Ital.	V. Chieri
Luise	Ger.	G.M.C.
Heini	Ger.	G.F.E.
Meinan	Am.	S.V.O.C.
Java	Dan.	E. Asiatic
Lipari	Ital.	Dong Shing
Romolo	Ital.	V. Chieri
Wooling M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Karsten	Ger.	Chin Dah
Fongshan M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Dairen M.	Jap.	D.K.K.
Hukuken M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Hakka M.	Jap.	D.K.K.
Zyunyo M.	Jap.	M.B.K.
Tainan M.	Jap.	T.K.K.

Men-of-War in Port

Name	Flag	Type	Berhted
Fran. Garnier	Fr.	Gbt.	F.N.B.
Augusta	Am.	Cr.	B.N.B.
Guam	Am.	Gbt.	C.N.C.B. 1/2
Isabel	Am.	Slp.	U.S.N.B.
Luzon	Am.	Gbt.	U.S.N.B.
E. Carlotto	Itl.	Gbt.	J.N.B.
Lepanto	Itl.	Gbt.	J.N.B.

London Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, Nov. 10.

Prices in all sections of the London Stock Exchange were precautionarily marked down, owing to uncertainties over the situation in Holland.

However, there was some evidence of a better trend shortly prior to the close.—Reuter.

	Nov. 9	10
War Loan 3½% (Red.)	£91¾	91⅛
JAPANESE BONDS		
Japan 5% Stg. Loan 1907	50½	47
Japan 6% Stg. Loan 1924	58½	55

Osaka, Nov. 11.

Kogo 5%	Y.105.35

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL		
Allied Ironfounders	15/3	15/3
Armstrong Stevens	6/-	6/-
Assoc. & Elec. Indus.	40/-	39/-
Austin Motors, ord.	16/3	16/3
Bristol Aeroplane	16/7	16/7
British American Tob.	92/6	92/6
Cable & W., new form	49	48½
Cammell Laird, ord.	6/6	6/4
Courtaulds	30/4	29/7
Distillers	66/6	65/6
Dunlop Rubber	27/7	27/3
General Elec. (Eng.)	75/-	75/-
Guinnes (A) Son & Co.	84/-	83/-
Hawker Siddeley Aircraft	16/10	16/4
Imp. Chem. Indus.	30/4	29/10
Imp. Tobacco	118/9	118/1
Leyland Motors	88/9	87/9
Marks & Spencer "A" ord.	51/7	51/4
Pressed Steel, com.	15/-	14/7
Rolls-Royce	97/6	97/6
Smethwick Drop Forgings	13/3	13/3
Tate & Lyle	58/6	58/6
Turner & Newall	73/1	71/3
United Steel	22/4	22/1
Vickers, ord.	17/4	17/1
Woolworths	62/3	62/-
MISCELLANEOUS		
Anglo Dutch	28/3	27/6
Rubber Plin. Inv. Trust	32/3	31/9
MINES		
Burma Corp.	9/7	9/7
Commonwealth Min.	Unq.	Unq.
Marsman Invests.	14/9	14/9
Randfontein Ests.	37/6	36/10
Sub-Nigel	203/9	197/6
Tanami Gold Min.	3d.	3d.
Western Holdings	11/-	10/6
OILS		
Anglo Iranian	60/7	60/7
Burmah	63/9	63/1
Mexican Eagle	6/10	6/7
Shell Trans. & Trad.	86/3	83/1
CHINESE EXTERNAL LOAN, ETC.		
4½% Gold Loan, 1898	£57	55
5% Gold Bonds, 1925-47	52	50
4½% Anglo-French Loan	50	50
5% Crisp Loan, 1912	28	28
5% Reorg. Loan, 1913	42	40
6% Stg. Notes, 1925	13	12
5% Honan Rly., 1905	15	15
5% Hukuang Rly., 1911	17	17
5% " " (Ger. Is.)	16	16
5% Lung Tsing U. H. Rly.	14	14
5% S'hai-Nanking Rly.	20	20
5% T'sin-Pukow

Post Office Notices

The following times apply to the Head Post Office, Szechuen Road Bridge. Earlier posting at Sub-Offices is needed.

	Reg.	Ord.
SUNDAY, November 12.		
Ninghsien Wenchow etc. via Chinhai	*20.00	9.15
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	19.00	19.00
MONDAY, November 13.		
H'kong Canton Aust. N.Z. and Manila	10.00	10.30
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	19.30	20.00
TUESDAY, November 14.		
Japan and Korea via Nagasaki	*20.00	7.15
Tsingtao and Dairen	*20.00	7.15
Formosa via Keelung	*20.00	7.30
Hongkong and Haiphong	14.00	14.30
Nantung	14.30	15.00
Indo-China (Z) via Haiphong A	—	—

* The night before.
A Parcel mail for Indo-China, closes at 16.00 on 14th. Next parcel mail for U.S.A., closes at 16.00 on Nov. 15.

Air Mails

Imperial Airways Service per steamer on November 16, at 10 a.m. for registered and at 11 a.m. ordinary due London on November 29.
Pan American Airways Service per steamer on November 17, at 3 p.m. for registered and at 4 p.m. for ordinary due San Francisco on November 29.
Air France per steamer on November 17, at 3 p.m. for registered and at 4 p.m. for ordinary.
Neth. (K.L.M.) Air Mail Service (Batavia-Naples) per steamer to Hongkong.
Royal Netherlands Indies' Airways K.N.I.L.M. (Saigon-Batavia-Sydney) per steamer to Hongkong.
Shanghai-Japan Air Mail Service: daily at 8 p.m.

Domestic Air Mail

Nanking per Shanghai-Nanking Air Line at 9.45 a.m. and 12.00, at Yuhang Road Sub-Office at 9.15 a.m. and 11.30 a.m.
Hwaining, Kinkiang and Hankow per Shanghai-Hankow Air Line daily at 10.30 p.m.
Ningsia, Shensi, Szechwan, Yunnan, Kweichow, Hupeh (Shasi and west) and west to Hongkong for the Hongkong-Chungking plane.
Peiping, Tientsin, Tsinan, Tatung, Kalgan Shanhaikwan, Tsingtao, Tungshan, Shihkiachwang, Changte, Taiyuan, Kaifeng and Yuncheng by the planes of the Chung Hua Air Transport Co. daily at 9.30 p.m.

Light Train Mail

Via N.S.R. 8.45 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Kiangpei offices north and west of Jukao 8.45 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Hangchow 11.30 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
North Pinghan and Lunghai (Chenghsien and west thereof) 8.45 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Wuhu, Hwaining, Kiukiang and Hankow 8.45 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.

Ocean Mails for Europe and America.

Next steamer mails will be closed as follows:—
Per steamer, via Pacific, Nov. 15, due L'don Dec. 20.
Per steamer, via Suez, Nov. 17, due L'don Dec. 14.
Per steamer, via Pacific, Nov. 20, due L'don Dec. 20.

Vessels Discharging

JAVA. The Motorship Java, from Copenhagen, Gothenburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Genoa and via Ports.—The vessel is now discharging her cargo to the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading in exchange for delivery orders and to take immediate delivery of their goods. All claims against the ship must be sent in within seven days after completion of ship's discharge or they will not be recognized. Examination of ship's damaged and broken cargo by Messrs. Paulsen & Bayes-Davy will take place at the above wharf on Thursday, the 16th instant, at 9 a.m. All risk of fire at the wharf and in the godowns to be borne by the consignees. Agency of the East Asiatic Co., Ltd., 17 Canton Road. Tel. 15055. 12-11

TANDA. The E. & A. S. S. Co.'s steamer Tanda, from Australia and Ports.—This steamer is discharging Cargo at the Old Ningpo Wharf. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading for countersignature, and take immediate delivery of their Cargo. Consignees of "Bulk Cargo" will further be required to send their Representatives to the Wharf to verify the weights of such Cargo whilst it is being landed. Examination of ship-damaged cargo will be held at the Old Ningpo Wharf on Saturday, November 18, at 9 a.m., by Messrs. Paulsen & Bayes-Davy. All Claims against this steamer must be sent in within fifteen days from date of Steamer's arrival, or they will not be recognized. All risks of Fire etc. at the Wharf and Godowns to be borne by the Consignees of the Cargo, Pro. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents. 13-11

Vessels Arriving To-day

The following particulars in connection with vessels due to arrive to-day are based upon information available yesterday evening

From **NEW YORK:** Gertrude Maersk, due about 9 a.m. Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf.
From **KEELUNG:** Tyosa Maru, due a.m. O. S. K. Wharf.
From **DAIREN:** Hoten Maru, with mail, due between 2-3 p.m. Whangpo Wharf.

Due at Future Dates

All vessels are listed under their terminal port. The first date is that of the ship's departure from that port, and the second is the date she is due to arrive in Shanghai Where a ship's name is duplicated it indicates the port of call last visited.

On account of the present international situation there is considerable interference with movements of ships, especially those from Europe. In cases where it is definitely known that the vessel is not running to schedule the Shanghai arrival date is omitted.

EUROPE AND STRAITS

From OSLO

Tamerlane	20/9	13/11
Nagara	—	27/11

From ANTWERP

Tamerlane	25/9	13/11
Tamesis	20/10	8/12
Zuiderkerk	8/11	2/1

From TRIESTE

C. Verde	18/10	14/11
Volpi	5/10	29/11
C. Rosso	3/11	30/11
Cortellazzo	28/10	14/12

From ADEN

C. Rosso	11/11	30/11

From KARACHI

Volpi	31/10	29/11

From SOERABAYA

Tjitjalengka	27/10	13/11
Tjisadane	10/11	27/11

From MANILA

C. Verde	10/11	14/11
Niel Maersk	8/11	15/11

From HONGKONG
See "China Ports" below.

AMERICA AND JAPAN

From NEW YORK

G. Maersk	10/10	25/11
Vigrid	10/10	19/12
H. Maersk	25/10	10/12
M. Maersk	10/11	26/12

From PANAMA

H. Maersk	5/11	10/12

From LOS ANGELES

G. Maersk	31/10	25/11
Asama M.	30/10	2/12

From SEATTLE

Capillo	25/10	17/11

From HONOLULU

Asama M.	7/11	2/12

From HONGKONG
See "China Ports" below.

From NAGASAKI

Nagasaki M.	12/11	13/11

From KEELUNG

Hukuken M.	12/11	14/11

AFRICA AND AUSTRALIA

From CAPETOWN

Ruys	18/10	24/11

From MOMBASA

Ruys	4/11	24/11

CHINA PORTS

From DAIREN

Tsingtao M.	13/11	15/11

From HONGKONG

Niel Maersk	11/11	15/11

From AMOY

Tjitjalengka	11/11	13/11

Weather, Time and Tide

Sunday, November 12, 1939 (2nd day of 10th moon)	SICCAWEI Nov. 10 16.00	21.00	Nov. 11 4.00	9.00
Barometer inches	30.21	30.23	30.18	30.26
" at 32 F. (variation for 24 hrs.)	—0.02	—0.03	—0.08	—0.03
" at 32 F. (" " 12 hrs.)	—0.05	—0.06	—0.03	+0.03
Wind (direction)	N	NNW	NNW	NNW
" (miles per hour)	8.1	3.7	6.8	5.0
Temperature (Fahr.)	55.4°	49.8°	50.5°	56.3°
Humidity %	74	89	94	83
Nebulosity (0 to 10)	9	0	9	10
Rainfall inches	—	—	—	—

Siccawei Abridged Report November 10	Mean 1939	24 hrs. variation	66 years average
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)	30.25	+0.05	30.22
Temp. Min. 49.3 Max. 61.°0	55.°1	—3.°5	54.°0
Total rainfall January 1 to midnight before last (inches)	45.30	—	42.27

Time and Tide	12/11	13/11	14/11	15/11	16/11
Sun rises at Shanghai	6.18	6.19	6.20	6.21	6.21
Sun sets at Shanghai	16.58	16.57	16.57	16.56	16.56
Moon rises at Shanghai	6.57	7.57	8.51	9.42	10.27
Moon sets at Shanghai	17.52	18.44	19.38	20.32	21.25
Flood makes Shai. 6 to 18	10.30	11.06	11.48	12.20	13.00
Ebb. makes Shai. 6 to 18	16.00	16.35	17.10	17.45	18.30
H.W. W'sung Bar 6 to 18	12.05	12.35	13.10	13.55	14.45
Ht. above LLW. (feet)	10.10	10.36	9.85	9.10	7.97

Vessels Sailing

The undermentioned vessels are due to sail from Shanghai upon the dates indicated.

For LONDON

Haruna M.	12/11
Hakone Maru	23/12

For OSLO

Tai Shan	17/11

For TRIESTE

Conte Verde	17/11
Conte Rosso	1/12
C. Biancamano	22/12

For CAPETOWN

Ruys	26/11
Boissevain	25/12

For BOMBAY

Zinsan Maru	28/11

For CALCUTTA

Lima Maru	24/11

For JAVA

Tjitjalengka	16/11
Tjisadane	30/11

For HONGKONG

Heiyo Maru	15/11

For MANILA

Gert. Maersk	13/11
Tjitjalengka	16/11
Caplio	19/11
G. Maersk	26/11
H. Maersk	11/12

For NEW YORK

Agaki Maru	14/11
Niel Maersk	16/11
Titania	21/11
Hokuroku Maru	26/11
P. Maersk	1/12
Naruto M.	10/12
Gret. Maersk	15/12

For S. AMERICA

Heiyo Maru	22/11

For San FRANCISCO

Pres. Coolidge	21/11
Pres. Taft	6/12
Asama Maru	8/12
P. Cleveland	18/12
Tatuta Maru	23/12

For KOBE

Taiyo Maru	13/11

For NAGASAKI

Shanghai Maru	12/11
Nagasaki Maru	14/11
Shanghai Maru	17/11
Nagasaki Maru	19/11

For DAIREN

Hoten Maru	14/11
Tsingtao Maru	17/11
Dairen Maru	19/11
Hoten Maru	22/11
Tsingtao Maru	25/11

Vessels Leaving

SOUTH CHINA COAST

TJITJALENGKA Nov. 16. AMOY, HONGKONG, MANILA, CEBU, MENADO, MACASSAR, BALI, SOERABAIA and JAVA N.C.—The J.C.J.L. m.s. Tjitjalengka sails from Holt's Wharf, Pootung on Thursday, November 16, taking cargo to Java and transhipment in Java. Excellent passenger accommodation. Through tickets issued to European, Australian and African Ports. For particulars apply to the Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V. Brunner Mond Building, 133 Szechuen Road. Tel. 16247 (4 Lines). 15-11

STRAITS AND EUROPE

CONTE VERDE Nov. 17. VENICE and TRIESTE via HONGKONG, MANILA (optional), SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, BOMBAY, PORT SAID.—Lloyd Triestino—26 The Bund. Tel. 16885. 16-11

TAI SHAN Nov. 17. ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, OSLO and GOTHENBURG via ADEN, PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID.—Motorship Tai Shan of the Wilhelmsen Lines will be despatched from Shanghai for the abovementioned ports on or about November 17. For freight or passage please apply to the agents, Dodwell & Company, Ltd., 17 Canton Road. Tel. 11366. 17-11

AMERICA

NIEL MAERSK Nov. 16. Via JAPAN for LOS ANGELES and via PANAMA to NEW YORK, BOSTON, PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE, SAVANNAH and NORFOLK.—For Freight and Passage apply to MAERSK Line Shanghai Agency, 210-214 Kiukiang Road. Tel. 15566. 16-11

TITANIA Nov. 21. LOS ANGELES and NEW YORK via PANAMA CANAL.—Barber Wilhelmsen Line motor vessel Titania sails from Shanghai on November 21, accepting cargo for all Overland Points. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Agents, 21 Canton Road. Tel. 11366. 21-11

Passenger Lists

ARRIVALS

Per Kaiping, from Chinwangtao: Mrs. V. Deas, Mr. & Mrs. C. P. Liu, Mr. J. Andrew, Mrs. Brull, Mrs. Simmie, Mr. H. W. Howell, Mr. Li Yi Yang, Mr. K. Y. Char, Mr. & Mrs. Lau Lung Hou, Mrs. L. M. Cooper, Miss Carol Thomas, Miss S. B. Peach, Mr. Lambion.

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

N.Y.K. LINE

Orient-San Francisco Line
via Honolulu
*KAMAKURA MARU .. Nov. 28
ASAMA MARU ..... Dec. 8
TATUTA MARU ..... Dec. 23
*from Kobe

Orient-Seattle Line
via Vancouver
From Kobe
HEIAN MARU ..... Nov. 29
HIKAWA MARU ..... Dec. 12
HIE MARU ..... Dec. 29

Orient-New York Line
via Los Angeles and Panama
AKAGI MARU ..... Nov. 14
NARUTO MARU ..... Dec. 10

Japan-Australia Line
via Hongkong and Manila
From Nagasaki
KAMO MARU ..... Nov. 20
ATUTA MARU ..... Dec. 18

European Mail Line
Marseilles, London, Antwerp and Rotterdam via Hongkong, Straits,
HAKONE MARU ..... Dec. 23
KASIMA MARU .... Jan. 5

Bombay and Calcutta Line
Singapore, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta.
LIMA MARU ..... Nov. 24
Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Kundla and Karachi.
ZINSAN MARU ..... Nov. 28

Orient-South America Line
via San Francisco
HEIYO MARU ..... Nov. 22
†YASUKUNI MARU ... Jan. 12
†from Yokohama

For Hongkong
HEIYO MARU ..... Nov. 15

31 The Bund **NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA** Telephone 12342
General Passenger Agents, Cunard-White Star Line

LLOYD TRIESTINO

ss. CONTE VERDE
will leave Shanghai
on Friday, November 17, at 11 a.m.
from SHANGHAI & HONGKEW WHARF for
BRINDISI, VENICE & TRIESTE
via Hongkong, Manila, Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Massaua and Port-Said
Tenders conveying passengers on board will leave Customs Jetty on Friday November 17, at 9 a.m.
No visitors will be allowed on the tender nor on board unless in possession of a special pass issued by our Office.
Hand packages only will be accepted by tender.
Heavy luggage must be sent to Messrs. Marden & Co., Ltd., Race Course Market Godown, Corner of Myburgh and Burkill Roads, where it will be accepted during office hours, from November 15 to November 16 at noon the latest.
No nailed cases will be accepted unless escorted by a Customs Permit, obtainable through Messrs. Marden against payment of a small fee.

For Further Particulars Apply to:
LLOYD TRIESTINO
Telephone 16885 26 The Bund, Shanghai Telegr. LLOYDIANO

MAERSK LINE

Homewards:
ms. NIEL MAERSK
Loading Nov. 15/16
ms. PETER MAERSK
Loading Nov. 30/Dec. 1
ms. GERTRUDE MAERSK
Loading Dec. 14/15

via Japan for LOS ANGELES and via Panama to NEW YORK and BOSTON direct. Also Philadelphia, Baltimore, Savannah, Norfolk and other Atlantic Coast Ports.

Outwards:

	arr. Shanghai
ms. GRETE MAERSK	**Nov. 25**
ms. HULDA MAERSK	**Dec. 10**
ms. VIGRID	**Dec. 19**

From New York, Norfolk, Savannah, Panama, and Los Angeles.
Excellent accommodation for a limited number of passengers.
MAERSK LINE Shanghai Agency
210-214 Kiukiang Road Telephone 15566

TOA K. K.

Nagasaki Express Service

	Arrival	Departure
Shanghai Maru	Nov. 11 (Yangtszepoo Wharf)	Nov. 12 at 9 a.m. (Yangtszepoo Wharf)
Nagasaki Maru	Nov. 13 (Wayside Wharf)	Nov. 14 at 9 a.m. (Wayside Wharf)
Shanghai Maru	Nov. 16	Nov. 17 at 9 a.m.
Nagasaki Maru	Nov. 18	Nov. 19 at 9 a.m.

Kobe Express Service

Taiyo	Maru	Nov. 10 Nov. 13 at 7 a.m.
Taiyo	Maru	Nov. 20 Nov. 23.

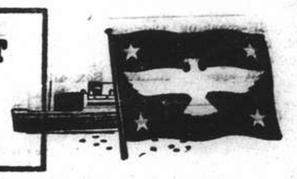
For passage apply to the ticket office of Toa Kaiun Kaisya at Astor House Hotel. Telephone 42255

TOA KAIUN KAISYA
5 THE BUND TELEPHONE 19600

East Asiatic Co. Ld.
of Copenhagen
Next arrival from European Continental Ports
M.S. KOREA
Next Vessel loading at Shanghai for
PORT SAID, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM AND COPENHAGEN
M.S. JAVA
Further particulars of arrivals and departures on application
The vessels have accommodation for a limited number of passengers. Passage fare £97.10.0 to Rotterdam.
Agency of
THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.
Telephone 15055 17 Canton Road

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

PRESIDENT LINER Sailings



TRANS-PACIFIC: Fortnightly service via Japan and Honolulu to San Francisco and Los Angeles.

Leave Shanghai		*Leave Shanghai*	
Pres. Coolidge	Nov. 21	Pres. Coolidge	Jan. 16
Pres. Taft	Dec. 6	Pres. Taft	Jan. 29
Pres. Cleveland	Dec. 18	Pres. Cleveland	Feb. 12
Pres. Pierce	Jan. 1	Pres. Pierce	Feb. 26

TO HONGKONG AND MANILA:

Leave Shanghai		*Leave Shanghai*	
Pres. Coolidge	Jan. 3	Pres. Coolidge	Apr. 24
Pres. Coolidge	Feb. 28	Pres. Coolidge	June 19

ROUND-THE-WORLD: Fortnightly service from Japan and Hongkong, via Manila, Straits, Ceylon, India, Egypt, Italy, France to New York.

Agents for "TWA".
The Popular Trans-Continental Air Line

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES
Round World Services

51 CANTON ROAD Tel. 15309

BLUE FUNNEL LINE

Two conveniently placed sailings during November to UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

AUSTRALIAN ORIENTAL LINE LTD.
Regular service to AUSTRALIA from HONGKONG

CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.
Frequent and regular sailings by modern and comfortable passenger and cargo liners serving:
NORTH and SOUTH CHINA PORTS—HONGKONG—MANILA—SIAM—INDO CHINA—STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—TEERITORY OF NEW GUINEA—SOLOMON ISLANDS
Information relating to sailings, ports of call, freight and passage rates will be gladly given on request to intending passengers and shippers.

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
Agents
21-23 French Bund Telephone 82020

D. K. K.

SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-DAIREN LINE

	Arrival,	Departure,
ss. HOTEN MARU	Nov. 12	Nov. 14 at 9 a.m.
ss. TSINGTAO MARU	Nov. 15	Nov. 17 at 9 a.m.
ss. DAIREN MARU	Nov. 17	Nov. 19 at 9 a.m.
ss. HOTEN MARU	Nov. 20	Nov. 22 at 9 a.m.
ss. TSINGTAO MARU	Nov. 23	Nov. 25 at 9 a.m.
ss. DAIREN MARU	Nov. 26	Nov. 28 at 9 a.m.

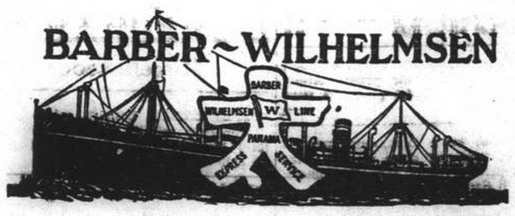
SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-DAIREN-LINE
(Freight only)
ss. HAKKA MARU ..... Nov. 19
For Passage and Freight apply to
DAIREN KISEN KAISHA
110 Szechuen Road Telephone 19648

THE SWEDISH EAST-ASIATIC COMPANY LIMITED

HOMEWARDS:
ms. TAMARA, loading . . . . . December

Agents: **The Ekman Foreign Agencies Ltd.**
HAMILTON HOUSE TELEPHONE 11330

BARBER-WILHELMSEN



Express Service
Shanghai—37 DAYS—New York
To New York and Boston via Los Angeles and Panama Canal
mv. TITANIA sailing Nov. 21
Special Accommodation for Silk, Refrigerated Cargo and Oil in Bulk
For Freight and Passage Rates apply to
DODWELL & CO., LTD.
17 Canton Road Telephone 11369

TRAVEL DUTCH

JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN

Hongkong, Manila Bali and Java
Attractive Round Trip Fares
Next sailings from Shanghai:
ms. TJITJALENGKA (new vessel) Nov. 16
ms. TJISADANE .. .. .. Nov. 30

By "DUTCH MAILS" TO EUROPE
Via BALI and/or JAVA

		Leave Batavia
1st Class	about fl.1350	
1st Class, J.C.J.L.	about fl.1050	Tonnage 1939
2nd Class, Dutch Mails		

ms. Indrapoera	10,800	Nov. 15
ms. Marnix v. St. Aldegonde	19,100	Nov. 29
ms. Baloeran	17,000	Dec. 6
ms. Sibajak	12,000	Dec. 20
ms. Christiaan Huygens	15,700	Dec. 27
ms. Oranje (new vessel)	20,000	Jan. 2
ms. Dempo	17,000	Jan. 17
ms. Johan v. Oldenbarnevelt	19,000	Jan. 31
ms. Indrapoera	10,800	Feb. 7
ms. Marnix v. St. Aldegonde	19,100	Feb. 21
ms. Baloeran	17,000	Mar. 2
ms. Oranje (new vessel)	20,000	Mar. 13

HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE
Far Eastern Freight Service
DIRECT TO EUROPE
Next sailings to Rotterdam and Antwerp
Zuiderkerk, Beginning January
Via Hongkong, Manila, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, and Port Said.
Passage Fare, Shanghai/Antwerp, Rotterdam £102

K.P.M.-LINE
ORIENT-JAVA-AFRICA LINE
Modern, fast vessels with up-to-date passenger accommodation, spacious promenade and sports decks, swimming pool, etc.
To Manila, Saigon, Bangkok (Koh-Si-Chang), Singapore, Batavia, Mauritius, Réunion, Tamatave, Lourenço Marques, **DURBAN, CAPETOWN,** Mossel Bay, Port Elizabeth, East London, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Mahé (Seychelles.)

ms. RUYS	From Shanghai	Nov 26, 1939*
	From Hongkong	Dec. 7, 1939
ms. BOISSEVAIN	From Shanghai	Dec, 25, 1939
	From Hongkong	Jan. 5, 1940

*Connecting Steamer from Shanghai: ms. "Tjisadane" Nov. 30th
SPACE FOR REFRIGERATOR CARGO AND VEGETABLE OIL IN BULK AVAILABLE

For further particulars re passage and freight apply to
Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V.
133 Szechuen Road Telephone 16247

Positions Vacant

Do not enclose original testimonials when replying to advertisements. Copies answer the same purpose.

ENGLISH-speaking Chinese salesman for high-grade line of paints. Only those with good connections in paint trade need apply. Address Box 4139, NCDN. -7582

WANTED: salesmen with good private connections for selling men's suit materials and ties. We pay allowance daily. Apply to Mewa, 324/26 Tiendong Road, 2nd. floor, Room 18, 9-11 a.m., 4-5 p.m. -7911

SALESMEN; foreign and Chinese, hard-working, with best connections, to visit provision stores, etc., for first-class chocolate goods. Box 4171, NCDN. -7599

WANTED: girl-typist with initiative for general office work. Western district. State salary. Address Box 4168, NCDN. 12353

WANTED, Chinese salesman for chocolate and cocoa. Apply 927 Avenue Joffre, House 5, Room 5, 2-4 p.m. -7477

WANTED compradores with good connections with pharmacies. Address Box 4113, NCDN. -7341

WANTED, smart lady with good private connections for selling dresses, haute couture. Very favourable conditions. Box 4138, NCDN. -7422

WANTED, qualified teacher of English subjects for school of foreign children in Hongkew district. Apply in own handwritting, stating qualifications and salary expected to Box 4120, NCDN. -7396

WANTED: foreign salesman, well-known in Shanghai society, for selling European objects d'art, antiques, old-paintings, porcelain, glassware. Apply House 64, Lane 818, Tongshan Road, Hongkew, 4-6 p.m. -7591

EUROPEAN or Chinese salesman, must speak English, for furniture shop, guaranteed income, security. Box 4159, NCDN. -7536

A HIGHLY paid administrative position is the normal attainment of a School of Accountancy trained man with a recognised qualification. Qualify as an Accountant, Secretary, Cost Accountant, Shipping Expert, Insurance Officer, Bank Officer or Bookkeeper, and make your future secure. Examinations can be taken abroad and success guaranteed by postal training. The School of Accountancy is the leading institution in the British Empire for the building of Successful Business Careers. Write for Free 180p. Book "The Direct Way to Success," stating age, education and business experience. The School of Accountancy 787, Bush House, London, W.C.2.

WANTED, smart ladies and gentlemen with good private connections for selling men's suiting material. Very favourable conditions. Apply to 209 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Room 812. -7358

RADIO engineer, preferably but not necessarily British, wanted take responsible charge up-country representation established company desirous developing market for telecommunication apparatus. Must possess good business ability and sufficient radio experience, amateur or professional, to warrant specialised training. Good prospects for young, keen, capable man. Replies treated in confidence, must include particulars, age, qualifications, references, married/single, salary expected. Write Box 4040, NCDN. -7259

WANTED, salesman for canvassing machinery business. Best prospects for the right man. Address Box 4043, NCDN. -7288

FARMER'S Commercial College has for many years set the standard of commercial education in Shanghai. It has established a record of success which is recognised by practically all the large commercial houses in Shanghai. Expert tuition in shorthand, typewriting, correspondence, etc. Farmer's Commercial College, 264, Kiangse Road, Telephone 14967. -8733

LADY receptionist for high-class photographic studio. Must be good typist with thorough knowledge of English. Address Box 4077, NCDN. 12310

LADY stenographer for business office. Reply, stating experience, nationality, age, etc. to Box 4102, NCDN.

POSITION open for reliable man for import business. Only Chinese with executive ability need apply. State salary, education and experience. Address Box 4082, NCDN. -7371

WANTED photographer with knowledge of miniature camera work willing to work nights. Good prospects for the right person. Apply 142 Museum Road, Room 20. -7403

LADY stenographer required by large British firm; must be British with good knowledge of shorthand and typewriting; previous office experience not essential. Box 4099, NCDN. -7445

WANTED by foreign firm, female Chinese telephone operator. Fluent knowledge of English and filing required. Apply stating salary expected to Box 4092, NCDN. -7410

YOUNG, foreign lady stenographer required by old-established firm. Previous experience not necessary, provided keen and efficient. Reply stating full particulars, age, education, nationality, salary required. Box 4078, NCDN. -7361

WANTED photographer, must be able to retouch, for first-class studio. Apply with references to Post Office Box 809. -7308

Radios

FOR SALE: Philco 11-tube radio. Very good foreign reception. Sh$400. Address Box 4165, NCDN. -7559

FOR SALE, brand-new radio, 6 tubes, all wave; reasonable price. Apply daily from 12-2 and 6-8 p.m. 22B Pere Robert, Room 1. -7465

FOR SALE, radio Blaupunkt, new, 5 lamps, long and short waves. Reasonable price. Apply Mrs. Rosenstein, 847 North Szechuen Road, 1 floor. -7423

WANTED to purchase used radios and radiograms. Address Box 4071, NCDN, or Telephone 38488, 12-2 p.m. -7333

RADIO repairs—every kind—promptly and pleasantly executed. Telephone 12750. American Radio Equipment Co. Oldest, best equipped in Shanghai. 12164

BRAND-new radio electrola, all-wave Columbia latest model, $900 or nearest offer. 164 Amiral Courbet, Apartment 1B. -7440

RELIABLE repairs. All make radios. Foreign engineers. 1940 models, RCA Victor, Zenith, stocked. Universal Radio Co., Authorized R. C. A. Service Station. Telephone 19225, 232 Nanking Road. 12329

EXPERT radio service and antenna installations by the Radio & Electrical Industries, 145 Route Sayzoong. Telephone 78044. -7381

Positions Wanted

Advertisements under this heading only are accepted at the rate of five dollar cents per word per insertion, with a minimum charge of $0.80.

YOUNG gentleman, foreigner, seeks position, knows Chinese (reading and writing), Japanese, English and Russian languages, outport no objection. Good references. Address Box 3981, NCDN. -7814

EXPERIENCED and educated governess (German), very musical, good references, seeks position with children. Fluent English. Box 4141, NCDN. -7494

YOUNG European graduate dentist, speaking English, German, urgently seeks any position. Salary no object. Box 4134, NCDN. -7496

ENGLISH nurse requires post, 15 years' experience with children all ages. Willing to travel. Address Box 4138, NCDN. -7491

YOUNG lady refugee seeks position to children or lady's companion. Address Box 4114, NCDN. -7329

DANCE-music band, trio: piano, accordion, saxophone, drum, also singing, working long time together, want to change place. Box 4115, NCDN. -7350

YOUNG Danish girl, 18, working at present as beginner in local firm, without receiving remuneration, would like to have a position as English stenotypist. Knowledge of Chinese and some knowledge of Japanese and German, expecting a monthly salary of $30. First-class references, Box 4125, NCDN. -7380

GOOD violinist seeks position in ensemble-play. Restaurant or bar or other establishment. Box 4119, NCDN. -7406

SCANDINAVIAN, hard-up, seeks work by day, night, week, month; all around knowledge, knows several languages, many years in China. Good references. Outports no objection. Address Box 4118, NCDN. -7408

ACCOUNTANT, foreigner, not refugee, highly qualified diversified experience, well acquainted statistical works, financial investigation, open for immediate engagement, best recommendations. Outport no objection. Box 4147, NCDN. -7504

CZECHOSLOVAKIAN, highly qualified manufacturer of ladies' and gentlemen's hats, 19 years' experience, managing factory, open for engagement. Box 4146, NCDN. -7503

AMERICAN university graduate, with B.Sc. degree in civil engineering, seeks employment out of Shanghai. Will accept any reasonable offer. Box 4049, NCDN. -7277

AVAILABLE shortly, experienced embroidery, sundries export supervisor; good correspondent; well-connected; neutral. What offers? Box 3658, NCDN. -7102

PIANIST drummer playing at sight, best recommended by international authoritative musicians, seeks position; also gives lessons. Fee moderate. Box 3975, NCDN. -7139

REFINED Russian lady wants position as a housekeeper in small family. Speaks English fluently, knows American cooking. Box 3854, NCDN. -6890

YOUNG lady, perfect English, German, French, seeks position as saleslady. Address Box 4079, NCDN. -7368

RUSSIAN, educated, speaks fluent English, experienced with children, good references, seeks position as nurse or companion. Outport no objection. Address Box 5604, NCDN. 12326

INTELLIGENT, young Chinese lady (beginner) desires immediate position as typist/stenographer. Hardworking and reliable. Moderate salary. Address Box 4072, NCDN. -7335

Lost

NOTICE is hereby given that B/L No. 1 for 1 case of tiles shipped per ss. Malayan Prince, has been lost and declared null and void. Far Eastern Import & Export Co. 12350

LOST; delivery orders Nos. 483, 484 dated October 31, 1939, for ten bales containing 400 pieces of Blue Phoenix chop cotton grey shirting, 12 lb. per bale, issued by Japan-China Spinning & Weaving Co., Ltd. to C. Itoh & Co., Ltd. The above was lost on November 10, 1939 and the public is hereby informed that same is declared null and void. 12347

LOST, Demand Draft No. 82/3551 for US$263.97 issued by Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Shanghai, in favour of Evans Book Company, Ltd. Evans Book Company, Ltd. -7300

Business Opportunities

EFFICIENT goldsmith with complete tool-kit wishes partnership. Address Box 4124, NCDN. -7386

FOR SALE. Running foreign-owned dairy in western district. Last years net profit showed 36 per cent. on capital. For further particulars address Box 4094, NCDN. -7421

WANTED on behalf of client, compradore with $20,000. Sound business proposition. Apply between 10 and 12 noon to the undersigned law office. A. Jovishoff, 12 Rue du Consulat, Flat 502A. Telephone 81780. -7164

$1,500 $2,500 required every month for right business. Address Box 4061, NCDN. -7314

$1,000 wanted immediately to open running business yielding small, but permanent profit. Only private persons of good social standing need apply. Box 4075, NCDN. -7347

Miscellaneous

TYPEWRITERS, bought, sold, rented, repaired, rebuilt, Hermes-Baby Dealers: Bartlett Yung Co., 132 Kiangse, Telephone 11875. -7507

SKILLED graphologist, long successful experience, tells you all worth knowing concerning qualifications of character of your contemplated matrimonial or business partner. Send at least five lines written in ink by the person in question and enclose $2 in registered letter to Joseph Jonas, 185 Chaoufoong Road. -7317

TRANSLATION. Letters, contracts, agreements, regulations, other articles, documents written, translated in Chinese, English, French. General Secretariat, 850 Ferry Road, Telephone 39773. -7437

HAVE you any spoiled crystal-ware? We repair damages like cracks, fractures, splinter-spots, by a new method. Address Box 3847, NCDN. -7302

REFRIGERATORS G.E. Buy, sell, hire, repair. Russian Electric Co., 334A Avenue du Roi Albert, Telephone 74816. -6019

CARPETS cleaned chemically, 10 cents per square foot. Rugs dyed, repaired, stored. Esso Company, Telephone 12170. -7184

Educational

GERMAN lessons from professional lady-teacher. High recommendations. Telephone 21418. -7526

WHO wants to learn how to make gloves, very cheap? Ten-day course. Box 4155, NCDN. -7533

CHINESE or English lessons wanted in exchange for French. Address Box 4144, NCDN. -7500

PLAY the Hawaiian steel guitar by ear. Easy method. Twice weekly, $15 monthly at pupil's home. Box 4132, NCDN. -7474

YOUNG foreign physical instructor, capable, best references, gives lessons in schools, clubs; also individual lessons. Box 4152, NCDN. -7524

ATTRACTIVE embroidery and artificial flowers making lessons given by experienced lady. Stocks carried. Best Christmas presents. Apartment 3D, 265 Avenue Haig. Telephone 74414. -7481

QUALIFIED lady-teacher, mathematics, physics and Latin, excellent pedagogue, coaches children. Moderate fees. Address Box 4112, NCDN. -7546

CONCERT singer, Hedwig Kalischer, Berlin Academy, gives singing and piano lessons for beginners and advanced at pupil's home. Box 4126, NCDN. -7400

MISS Moalem's School, 218 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, has a few vacancies in the kindergarten and primary grades. -7464

WANTED: evening lessons in commercial English., Address Box 4160, NCDN. -7539

RUSSIAN lady, professional teacher, gives Russian lessons to foreigners and Chinese. Address Box 4164, NCDN. -7552

CHINESE young lady of good standing gives lessons in Mandarin, Shanghai dialect. Reply Box 4098, NCDN. -7562

SPANISH, French, lessons, translations, by highly experienced teacher, many years in these countries. Moderate terms. Telephone 74337, 8-9 a.m., 3-5 p.m. -7470

RADIO code lessons given privately by experienced radio instructor, results guaranteed. Address Box 3988, NCDN. -7170

FRENCH lessons from graduated teacher (mother's tongue), great experience, best recommendations. Telephone 21418. -6831

COACHING in mathematics, Latin, French and all school subjects by experienced tutor, Hoffmann, Telephone 74741, 12-2. -7091

SHANGHAI dialect by experienced teacher with highest recommendations, $10 a month twice weekly. Box 3820, NCDN. -6804

SINGING lessons by Maestro P. N. Mashin. Voice production Italian method. Solfeggio repertoire. 40 Route Pere Robert. Telephone 71610. -6838

DRAWING lessons in designing of ladies' fashions, given by experienced gentleman-teacher at pupil's home. Write to Stein, 328 Tiendong Road, Room 7. -7332

FRENCH lessons given by French lady, good knowledge English and Russian. 35 years tutoring experience. Mrs. Smeloff (née Martin, Paris), 12 Kelmscott Gardens, Telephone 76447. -7186

RUSSIAN and Mandarin lessons by experienced young Russian lady speaking English/French. 437 Rue Ratard, Apartment 2B, Telephone 77452. -7443

FRENCH and German lessons, conversation and grammar, given by experienced gentleman teacher. Easy method. Exceptional references. Twice weekly $15 per month. Apply from 8 to 9 a.m., or by letter to Room 1, 2 Quinsan Gardens. -7019

WANTED, advanced English lessons by a foreign gentleman, from qualified professional teacher of English language. Only Englishman or English lady need apply. Box 4076, NCDN. -7349

Personal

O.P. Received letter late, missed appointment. Awaiting Monday noon same place with carnation. Otherwise communicate Box 4172, NCDN. -7563

INTELLIGENT Russian lady, 35, wishes meet foreign gentleman for friendship. Good housewife, quiet habits. Box 4116, NCDN. -7259

GERMAN wishes to meet Chinese gentleman or lady, view exchange of Chinese-German. Address Box 4117, NCDN. -7276

FOREIGN gentleman wants to meet English or American lady for exchange of French or German against English conversation. Address Box 4129, NCDN. -7460

YOUNG physician, wishes meet tall lady, social standing, aged 18-28, view matrimony. Box 4123, NCDN. -7384

TWO young refined ladies, good appearance, desire acquaintance with two gentlemen of good social, financial standing. Serious replies only. Strictly confidential. Box 4149, NCDN. -7516

YOUNG foreigner wishes meet young European lady, high society, view friendship, exchange culture. Full particulars Box 4060, NCDN. -7306

FOREIGN lady desires to meet gentleman, 35-40, for companionship. No refugee. Address Box 4006, NCDN. -7201

TWO young ladies wish to meet two English or American gentlemen. View friendship. Address Box 4088, NCDN. -7401

AMERICAN, 33, seeks friendship, possible marriage with young Russian lady, aged 19 to 27. Not divorcee or widow. Address or telephone number to Box 4100, NCDN. -7446

WOULD any person take/send advertiser (educated young gentleman with British passport) away from Shanghai, on any business? Box 4074, NCDN. -7344

Agencies

ABLE merchant, speaks German and English, desires representation of firms of any kind. Address Box 4133, NCDN. -7475

SALESMAN with best connections to provision stores, wants agencies of wholesalers or manufacturers in foodstuffs or similar line. Address Box 4130, NCDN. -7460

ADVERTISER will sell your apartment, residence, property; also sublet rooms, flats, without your commission. Telephone 72782. -6966

For Sale—Miscellaneous

FOR SALE: Leica IIIb with f.2 lens. As new. US$110. Address Box 4166, NCDN. -7552

BARGAIN sale: Singer sewing machine in a good condition and an Electrolux cleaner at reasonable prices. 138 Hamilton House. -7547

PERSIAN winter coat for ladies at a bargain price. 138 Hamilton House. -7547

CELLO and bass, excellent tone and condition, secondhand, for sale at moderate price. See from 12-4 p.m. except Sundays. 66/27 Route Lorton. -7510

TWO aquarelles (landscape), size 21½ x 27½-in. for sale, at $50 each. Telephone 13781. -7519

FOR SALE at once, Hoover vacuum cleaner; Graetzor electric cooker, 2 plates; Lucullus gas cooker. Apply House 64, Lane 818, Tongshan Road, Hongkew, 4-6 p.m. -7531

FOR Sale: set of dining room: 1 table, 6 chairs, 2 sideboards and soft sofa and 2 armchairs. All in good condition. Apply 34 Route de Grouchy. -7561

TWO diamond rings, 1.5 and 3 carats, also one beautiful emerald and jade rings, all with platinum settings, spotted with small diamonds. Address Box 4148, NCDN. -7508

NICE collection, old Chinese ivory figures, porcelain and modern cut-crystalware and silverware, for sale. No dealers. Owner leaving. Write Post Office Box 1063. -7485

KODAK-Cine projector, 16 mm., 110-220 volts, for sale. $100. Address Box 4136, NCDN. -7484

ORIENT carpet for sale, 818 Tongshan Road, House 33/35. -7471

ONE violin, one portable Columbia gramophone with records, one portable Corona typewriter, and one Electrolux vacuum cleaner, complete with transformer, all in excellent condition. Address Box 4145, NCDN. -7501

FOR SALE, private, best silverware, crystalware, porcelain, carpets, downquilts. No brokers. 118 Route des Soeurs, House 4, Flat 3. -7468

FOR SALE, one Zeiss Ikon camera 1-6.3, F-7,5 cm. in leather case, price $90. One Cine-Kodak 1-9, 25 mm., price $75. One Cine-Kodak projector, price $50. Telephone 30859. -7458

CONTAX II Sonnar 1:1.5 and accessories, for sale, private, brand-new moderate price. No brokers. Address Box 4063, NCDN. -7320

BARGAIN sale. One gentleman's new fur-coat, first-class quality, middle-size, 106 Moulmein Road, House 9, from 3-4 p.m. -7337

FOR SALE, one brand-new Zeiss 6 x 3 binocular, US$60. AEG vacuum-cleaner, Vampyr, US$25. No brokers. Salinger, 737 Broadway East, House 20. -7275

FIRST-class, new down-quilt, 5-ft. 3-in. x 6-ft. 9-in. New modern lamps. New German carpets. Cleaning machine, for sale. 144 Wayside Road, House 10, Room 5. -7414

SECONDHAND books. Acme Code, Bentley's Code, Encyclopedia Britannica, etc., are open for sale. The Great China Secondhand Book Store, Room 116-7, 429 Kiukiang Road. -7419

FOR SALE, private, three down-quilts, three pairs matching slip-covers and cushion-covers; all new, reasonable price. Address Box 4106, NCDN. -7487

FOR SALE, good English piano in perfect condition. 1636 Bubbling Well, Apartment 4. On view 10-2. -7373

THREE sets (three pieces each), new mattresses of genuine horse hair. Apply Cafe Elite in Broadway Mansions House or telephone 18480 (except Sunday). -7454

LADIES' fur coats, capes, silver foxes, Orders taken. Our prices are not based on U.S. Dollars. Far Eastern Credit Co., 46 Route de Grouchy, Telephone 73740. -7542

15 miniature aquarelles, artistic, of high value, of the parsic Indian epoch, for urgent sale, owing owner's departure. Post Office Box 1786. -7518

REAL bargains. New table-cloth, Damask, with serviettes, tea-table-cloth for 12 persons, for sale. On view Monday 9-12 and 2-5 o'clock. Leather Company, Wayside Road, Hongkew, 144 Lane, House 4 (Roth.) -7506

LACES and linen, embroideries, table sets, handkerchiefs, etc. retailing below wholesale price. Lace & Linen Syndicate, 114 Peking Road. 12351

TWO brand-new Siberian silver-foxes, for sale, at a very attractive price; owner leaving Shanghai. Apply 467 Cardinal Mercier, Telephone 72330. -7522

PERSIAN carpets, different sizes, nice designs, for sale at cheapest price. No brokers. Telephone 13781. -7518

STOCKINGS: selected new stock in beautiful shades, exceptionally strong. Buy direct at wholesale prices from Room 41, 3rd Floor, Central Arcade. -7564

BARGAINS! Siemens washing-machine with motor; Electro-Tube mangle-machine, with motor; sewing-machine; crystal-ware, porcelain, picture, bronzes, etc. Please call at 497 Wei Hai Wei Road, 5 Yang Terrace, Room 6. -7310

BARGAINS from emigrants' properties. One Hutschenreuther dinner service (12 persons), $85; one Cobalt dinner service (12 persons), $75; one Bavaria dinner service (12 persons), $65, Various crystal-ware, porcelain figures, etc., Martin Futter, Wolff & Cohn, Hongkew, 912 East Seward Road, House 11, from 9-12, 2-6. -7298

WHEN you think of heating remember we have "Waska" stoves for sale and hire; briquettes for same. Economical and comfortable. Economic Heating Co. 334A Avenue du Roi Albert, Telephone 74816. -6711

OPPORTUNITY! Persian lamb coat for sale, new. Best quality, very nice, cheap. View 12-3 p.m., 925 Ave. Joffre, House 1, Room 6. -7311

NATIONAL cash registers at 50 per cent. savings, standard models, electric and hand-operated. Business Machine Co., 9A Central Road, Telephone 14292. -7224

LADIES' worn hats, renovating, remodelling, perfectly done. Ladies' new model hats. Imported and by order. Prices very reasonable. Rosette, 135 Seymour Road. -6817

POPLIN shirts made to measure, from $9. Silk shirts, $12.50. Razon's, 12 Central Road. 12162

DOUBLE-barrelled 12-bore shot-gun with case, $200. Write 77/15 Edinburgh Road, Joe. 12220

TIENTSIN carpet, 6 x 9 feet, beige colour, in first-class condition, $225. Telephone 82903. 12333

COGSWELL & Harrison, 12 bore, double barrel shot-gun, in case, with extra pair of barrels. Cost £75, sell £30. Box 4066, NCDN. -7329

For Sale—Miscellaneous

FIRST-CLASS microscope with five apochromatic immersions, five compensation-oculars, Abbée light apparatus, nomius object-plate and many accessories. Caspary, 499 Weihaiwei, House 3, second floor, 3-5. -7393

ONE Bechstein grand-piano. For particulars apply Manager Palace Hotel. 12329

SECONDHAND furniture store. Buying and selling, new and secondhand furniture and household effects, etc. Feiner, 306 Rue Bourgeat, Telephone 73597. -6697

FOR SALE: gentlemen's overcoats, wool-stuff for gentlemen's suits; Continental portable typewriter, new; also Zig-Zag sewing machine, new. 133 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Room 712. -7291

BARGAIN sale. Lady's black astrakhan fur-coat. Apply 135/6 Avenue Haig, from 3 to 6 p.m. -7360

Wanted to Purchase

WANTED to buy; second-hand carpets, clothing, suits, dresses, shoes. 1129 Bubbling Well, House 51, Mr. Corts. -7508

WANTED, new or secondhand small 6-octave piano, immediately. Will buy/hire. Box 4142, NCDN. -7496

WANTED, Plaubel Makina camera. Address Box 4122, NCDN. -7369

WANTED, silver tea-service, with or without tray; Sterling or Sheffield plate; star sapphire deep blue with good star. Give complete description. State price asked. Reply Box 4121, NCDN. -7409

FOUR-colour pencils wanted to purchase, wholesale only. Quick offers. Address Box 4105, NCDN. -7453

WANTED to buy or to hire electric radiator, 110 volt. Box 4103, NCDN. -7482

WANTED to purchase (second-hand) one or two Singer double hemstitch machines No. 72 W12 or W13. Please telephone particulars to 18845. -8708

PIANO wanted, Steinway, Grotrian Steinweg, Bechstein, Winkelmann, Rachal, Chassaigne Freres, Koyski, Moutrie, Mozart, etc. Willing to pay good price. Address Box 3407, NCDN. -6009

To Advertisers

The following replies are being held at this office, and the owners of the undermentioned Box numbers are requested to call for same before November 16, after which date they will be destroyed. Nos. 3081, 3095, 3217, 3219, 3337, 3393, 3446, 3453, 3502, 3504, 3512, 3532, 3551, 3554, 3556, 3575, 3582, 3584, 3596, 3601, 3612, 3618, 3648, 3650, 3688, 3706, 3748, 3754, 3760, 3764, 3765, 3826, 3829, 3838, 3899, 3910, 3926, 3940, 3954, 3968.

Motor Cars and Cycles

FORD coach, 4-seater, for sale. 4 cylinders, perfect condition, 16 m.p.g., good tyres and battery. Apply Box 4163, NCDN. -7549

1936 Pontiac coupé, perfect running order, in excellent condition, at U.S.$400 or nearest. Address Box 4162, NCDN. -7548

CHRYSLER 8, Airflow sedan, good condition. For cash sale at Sh$5,500. 1050 Rue Lafayette. Telephone 70609, 10-2. -7556

BABY Morriss, 1933, side valve. $1,900. Can be seen at 20A Route Père Robert, Telephone 73824. -7551

1933 Ford V-8 coupe, 16 h.p. Austin coupe, 1935 Nash sedan, radio-equipped. Fraser Motors Ltd., Telephone 21949, 36 Great Western Road. 12354

WE offer cash for used cars and trucks. Apply Jenny's Motors, 177 Amiral Courbet. Telephone 73165. -6059

1934 AUSTIN Seven sedan in good condition. Very economical. $2,800 or nearest offer. Apply Chang, 39 Yates Road, before 5 p.m. -7424

WANTED, small, economical, closed car, $1,000-$1,500. Telephone 15480, extension 10. -7426

1933 Baby-Ford motor-car, selling cash $2,100. Apply 1406 Avenue Edward VII. -7431

WANTED to rent, motor-car for five or six months. Replies must state make, year, guaranteed mileage per gallon, rental terms. No chauffeur required. Box 4093, NCDN. -7412

MORRIS Major, 1933. Perfect mechanically, appearance. Good tyres. Owner driven. $2,000. Telephone 10687. -7436

WE have in stock a complete line of used cars. We also buy, exchange and lend money on cars. American Motors, Fed. Inc. U.S.A. 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 35646. 12264

IF you wish to buy, sell, exchange motor cars you cannot possibly lose by obtaining a proposition from Bills Motors, authorized Ford and Lincoln dealers. Thousands have been satisfied. Telephone 74400. 12165

FOR SALE, Oldsmobile coupe 1932, price $1,400. 396 Rue Bourgeat, Telephone 75242. -7315

Office Cars

LIFT offered from French Concession to Bund, 8 a.m., 1.30 p.m. Address Box 4169, NCDN. -7555

SEAT available in closed car, Petain to S.M.C. Building, three times daily. Write Box 4135, NCDN. -7480

Animals

TRAINING school for dogs. Also boarded, $20 monthly. Three fox-terrier, two Alsatian dogs for sale. 187 Hungjao Road. -7509

GOLDEN dachshund dog wanted immediately for stud purposes. Telephone 39997. -7502

SUPPLY your own fresh egg needs by keeping a few near-lay white leghorn pullets. Our near-lay pullets are quality birds due to lay within the next two months, and sold at reasonable prices. Address Box 4143, NCDN. -7499

FOR SALE, full-pedigree Alsatian police puppies, bred from Champion parents. Blue Cross, 170 Edinburgh Road, Telephone 21193. -7389

BUYING a pup. Safeguard yourself and buy only China Kennel Club registered dogs. Insist on this. 12219

FOR SALE. Two female English pedigreed bull-dogs. One of two years, and one of 2½ months. 221 Tunsin Road. -7421

Rooms Without Board

LARGE room, facing south, modern conveniences. Lane 20, House 4, Seymour Road/Foch. Telephone 32340. -7557

FOR QUIET person, or couple; Well-furnished room with private bath to let. Breakfast optional. Quiet locality. Telephone 76993, 11-3 p.m. -7550

TO LET, beautiful double-room. Settlement. Telephone 21418. -7527

TO LET: large, furnished room with enclosed verandah; also unfurnished room. Apply 215/8 Medhurst Road. -7567

NICE, modern room with steam-heating to let from November 15. Apply 255A Route Cohen. -7492

$50, large, bright room with steam-heating for single lady. Telephone 33196. -7481

JESSFIELD Park, Parkview Apartments, to let first-class furnished room, separate bathroom, for gentleman. Telephone 23396. -7483

BIG, south, furnished room with large closed verandah, all accommodations. 467 Cardinal Mercier, Telephone 72330. -7489

TO LET: large, furnished room with balcony, single person preferred. 78 Route Grouchy, Apartment D, Telephone 77709. -7519

WELL-furnished southern room for single gentleman. All conveniences. Apply 1819 Avenue Joffre, Telephone 78056, from 10-12, 2-4. -7537

TO LET, from November 15, two rooms in private house in French Concession. Near bus and tram lines. Suitable for single persons. Telephone 72228. -7497

FURNISHED double-room in private apartment, for office man. Convenient location. Rent $160. Telephone 37394. -7465

TO LET, modern big room for single person only. Telephone 76094, 8-9 a.m. or 1-2 p.m. -7482

FRENCH Concession, beautiful situation. To let, in new house with all modern conveniences: 2 rooms/flats with private bathroom and verandah. Also single rooms, elegantly furnished, or unfurnished, if desired. 372 Rue Mgr. Maresca, House 2. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. -7541

IN villa, with garden; one room, bath, telephone, garage, with board or without board, in the best part of French Concession. Box 4154, NCDN. -7532

TO LET, in well-furnished apartment, one large room with private bath. French Concession. Bachelors only. Box 4140, NCDN. -7493

ONE big southern room, modern conveniences, for single person. 12 Rue Consulat, Room 301, Telephone 83316. 12321

COMFORTABLY furnished rooms for men. Club facilities. Navy Y.M.C.A. 12163

FURNISHED/unfurnished south room, separate entrance, steam-heated. British family. Petain district. Reference. Box 4031, NCDN. -7240

LARGE, well-furnished south room, apartment building, best part Concession to responsible quiet single person. All conveniences. Breakfast optional. No refugees. Telephone 73189. -7416

TO LET, big room in apartment house with all modern conveniences. With or without board. (No refugees). Address Box 4080, NCDN. -7325

BIG south room and small, all modern conveniences. Board optional. 29 Tunsin Road, Flat H. -7379

Rooms with Board

FOR couple or single person; nicely furnished room with hot and cold water, all conveniences, steamheating, big garden, best board. Centre French Concession, available November 15. Telephone 70614. -7513

IN cultivated European household two/three elegantly furnished rooms, all comfort, with or without board. 1821A Avenue Joffre, Apartment 2. -7495

TWO-roomed furnished flat, separate bathroom, with board, near Jessfield Park. Lane 37, House 101, Brenan Road, Telephone 22767. -7340

DOUBLE/single, furnished rooms, suitable small foreign family. With board only. Hot water. 715 Avenue Petain. -7263

ONE/two furnished rooms in detached house, all modern conveniences, large garden. Good food. Bus 2, 14, 7. Telephone 23555. -7420

NICELY furnished room, with board, preferably for two, arcola heating, private bathroom, quiet location. Garage if desired. 7 Kelmscott Gardens, 188 Avenue Joffre. -7395

Garages

GARAGE wanted for Plymouth car, vicinity Dufour Apartment. Address Box 4089, NCDN. -7409

Chinese Servants

COOK-BOY for small family. Honest, really clean, reliable, good servant. Highly recommended. Telephone 75576. -7545

COOK-boy and wife-amah, seek position in American family. Address Box 4137, NCDN. -7498

ENGLISHWOMAN can recommend really good, reliable cook-boy, clean, courteous and experienced. Wife available wash-amah. Telephone 21537, 9-10 a.m. or after 7 p.m. -7540

73148 CENTRAL Employment Agency (British). Only one with 3,000 satisfied customers. Cooks, boys, amahs, chauffeurs, watchmen. -7269

EXCELLENT wash-amah, free twice weekly, recommended by foreign employer. Very fast worker. Box 4073, NCDN. -7339

CHAUFFEUR. Foreigner leaving Shanghai, wishes to recommend excellent chauffeur. Telephone 70449. -7424

Beauty Culture, etc.

Advertisements under this heading are carefully scrutinized before acceptance, and though no guarantee can be given readers may be reasonably assured of their bona fides.

LADY gives general massage, manicure 10-7 p.m. 205 Peking Road, Apartment 30. Second Floor. 12182

LADY gives massage from 2 to 8, 1225 Bubbling Well Road, Room 231, Telephone 34200. -6987

Wanted to Rent

RESPONSIBLE, neutral couple wants small flat or house, furnished or unfurnished. Write Post Office Box 1063. -7486

NICE, big room or two small rooms required. Near Avenue Petain. Apply 291 Avenue Petain. -7487

COUPLE wants steam-heated room with use of kitchen. Box 4109, NCDN. -7462

WANTED, flat, two large rooms, kitchen, bath, Settlement or French Concession. Address Box 4110, NCDN. -7466

WANTED by responsible couple; two/three-roomed apartment or flat, furnished/unfurnished. Telephone 78146, only 1-2 p.m. Address Box 4153, NCDN. -7526

QUIET, responsible, married couple require one/two rooms or flat, furnished/unfurnished. Apply stating full details and rent to Festaco, Far Eastern Stamp Co., 59 Nanking Road. -7478

WANTED, furnished house with three bedrooms minimum, available January first, for five months. Telephone 73384. -7442

RELIABLE party wants two/three furnished/unfurnished rooms, Bubbling Well Road vicinity. Address Box 4161, NCDN. -7539

WANTED, immediately or later; one or two rooms for clean manufactory, near Szechuen Road Bridge or Garden Bridge, preferred. Box 4156, NCDN. -7534

WANTED by foreign government official, furnished house or four/five-roomed apartment, from December 10 for four to six months or longer. Address Box 4064, NCDN. -7326

LEADING children's dancing school requires suitable premises. Reply Box 3327, NCDN. 11894

WANTED, early December: roomy house or 3-5-roomed flat, furnished or furniture taken over. Box 4036, NCDN. -7253

ENGLISH couple require two/three-roomed, unfurnished apartment from January 1, 1940. Address Box 4090, NCDN. 12327

WANTED by responsible party, furnished house or apartment. Willing to pay the best price. Telephone 78499. -6853

WANTED, one large or flat of two rooms, steam heated, with use of kitchen. Reply Post Office Box 4032. -7262

WANTED immediately by English lady, room with bathroom and board, vicinity Seymour Road/Bubbling Well. Box 5603, NCDN. 12312

WANTED, furnished room with bath, private entrance. Address Box 4065, NCDN. -7327

Unfurnished Houses

TO LET: six and nine roomed-houses with two or three bathrooms, three kitchens, in the French Concession, near Route Say Zoong. Rent payable in advance. Ready for occupation about February, 1940. Address Box 4157, NCDN. -7535

TO LET, eight-roomed house located at 1622 Avenue Joffre with four baths, servants' quarters, garage and garden. Apply 742 Bubbling Well Road, inspection hours: 10-11.50 a.m. and 2-4 p.m. -7379

IMMEDIATELY, warm, newly decorated 6-roomed, modern house, garden, garage. International Settlement. No refugees. 750/3 Hart Road. -7367

SIX-roomed house with garden, best part French Concession, willing to exchange for similar or smaller house in Settlement. Box 4086, NCDN. -7392

MODERN house with small garden in Studley Avenue to let or to be taken over. Box 4087, NCDN. -7390

Furnished Apartments

IN centre Avenue Joffre, to let apartment, three big rooms with furniture. Bath and kitchen, central heating. Rent $300 all including. 610 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 7, Telephone 82600. -7479

TO LET, flat consisting of one room, bathroom, kitchen, boxroom, hot and cold water. Rent $85 including taxes. Furniture to be taken over for $1,000. Apply to Watchman asking for Mrs. Sablinsky, 1333 Avenue Joffre. -7425

3½ roomed, modern apartment, furniture to be taken over. Convenient for transportation. Telephone 85524 for particulars. -7363

TO LET, rooms, flats, houses, furnished, unfurnished, shops. General Investment Co. 120 Jinkee Road, 1st. floor. -6039

THREE-roomed apartment, two bathrooms, steam-heated. Low rent. Excellent furniture to be taken over. Telephone 76634, 2-5 p.m. -7376

TO LET, Avenue Road, two-roomed apartment. Rent $180. Furniture $1,800. Agency Korlin, 146A/1 Route des Soeurs. -7429

FOR SALE. One-roomed and two-roomed apartments with kitchen, bathroom, storage room, near Race Course. Furniture and fittings to be taken over. Box 4101, NCDN. -7449

APARTMENT. One room, hall, bathroom, steam heating, hot water. Rental $160. Furniture $500, 1331 Ave. Joffre, ask apartment watchman for Mrs. Sablinsky. 12208

Unfurnished Apartments

TO LET, two unfurnished rooms, one box-room, steamheated, with use of kitchen, separate entrance, immediately, rent $140 monthly, excluding coal charge. 215 Kinnear Road, 1st floor. -7375

ONE, two, three-roomed unfurnished apartments, best location French Concession, occupation next month, cheap rent. Apply General Investment Co., 120 Jinkee Road. -7530

TO LET: two and three-roomed flats with bathroom and kitchen, located in the best part of the French Concession near Route Say Zoong, reasonable rent payable in advance. Ready for occupation about February, 1940. Apply Box 4158, NCDN. -7535

DISINFECTION OR FUMIGATION

G. H. PARKES & CO.

TELEPHONE 72242

Houses and Land

FOR SALE: Immediate occupation, detached residence in quiet section of French residential zone. Area mow 0.559, five main rooms, 2 bathrooms, verandah, garage. Parquet flooring, steel windows, central heating. For inspection and terms apply Box 4167, NCDN. 12355

FOR long lease, corner lot about 1 mow. Address Box 4127, NCDN. -7435

FOR SALE, foreign residence, large garden, French Concession. No brokers. Address Box 4131, NCDN. -7469

WANTED to buy, developed property, foreign residence

THE DESTROYER

An impressive picture taken on board a fast British destroyer sweeping the U-boats from the Seven Seas. Equipped with mechanical "ears" and other aids to detect the lurking submarine, and armed with quick-firing guns and the dreaded depth charge, the destroyer has well earned its fearful name.

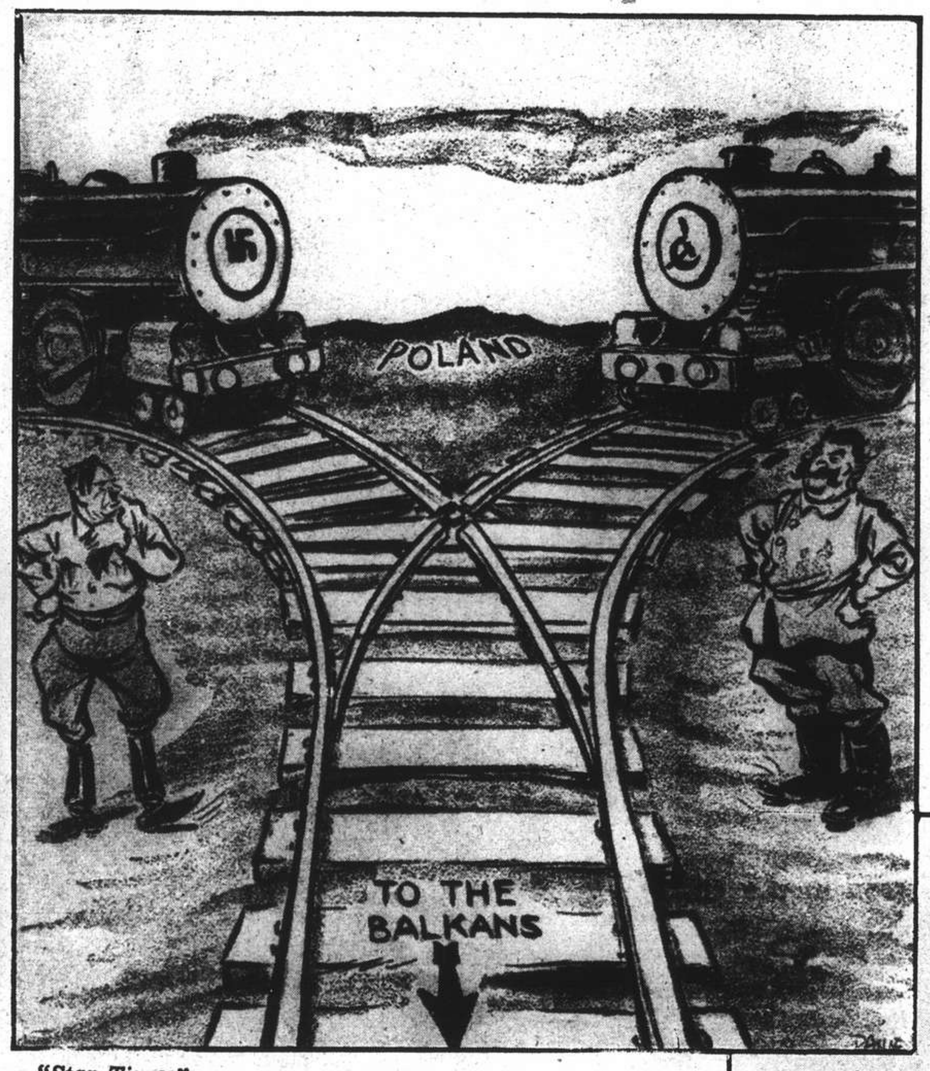
NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
Magazine Supplement

Vol. X, No. 46 SHANGHAI, NOVEMBER 12, 1939

The World's Wit and Humour

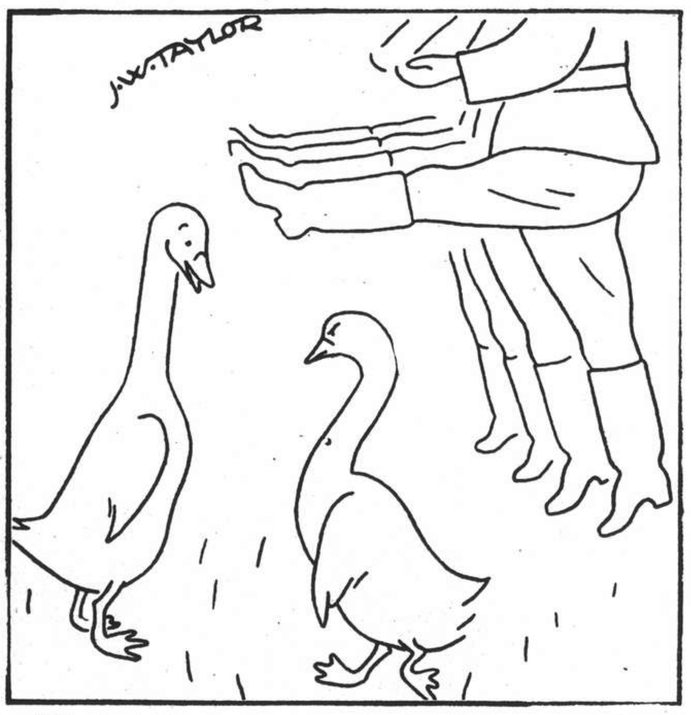
"Illustrated" *London*

"Well, do you think this one suits him?"



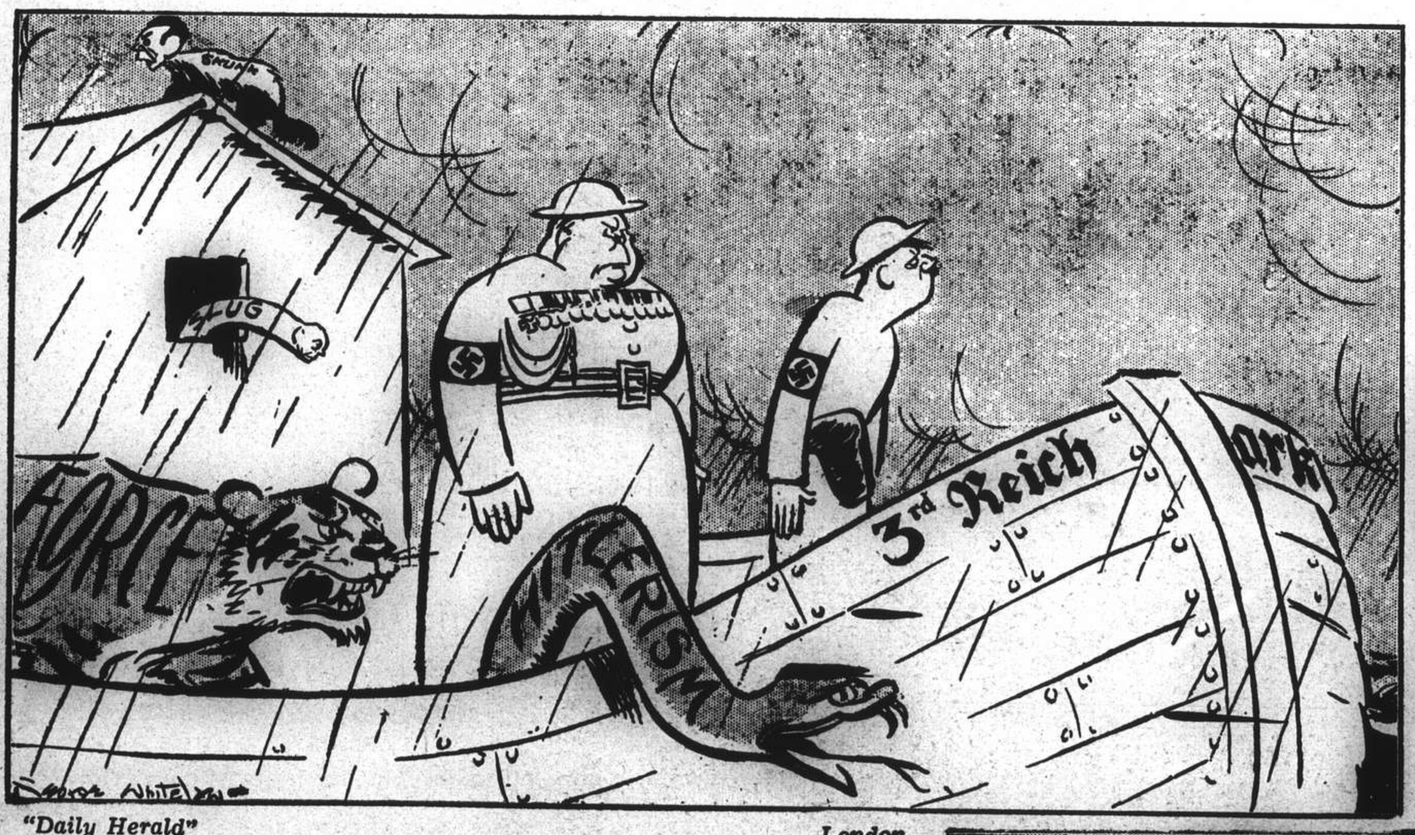
"Star-Times" *St. Louis*

WHAT HAPPENS NOW?



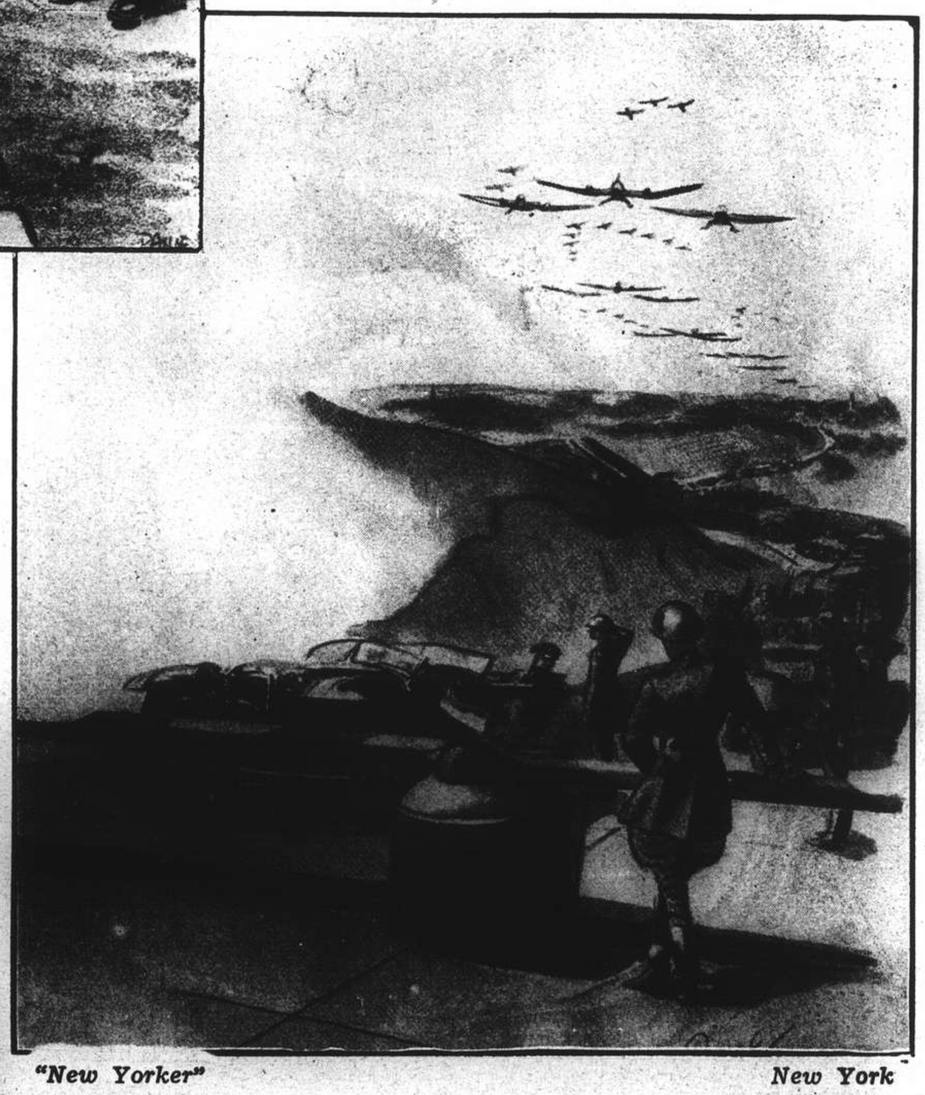
"Illustrated" *London*

"You can't do it, silly."



"Daily Herald" *London*

GOERING: "I always said we ought to have brought a dove."

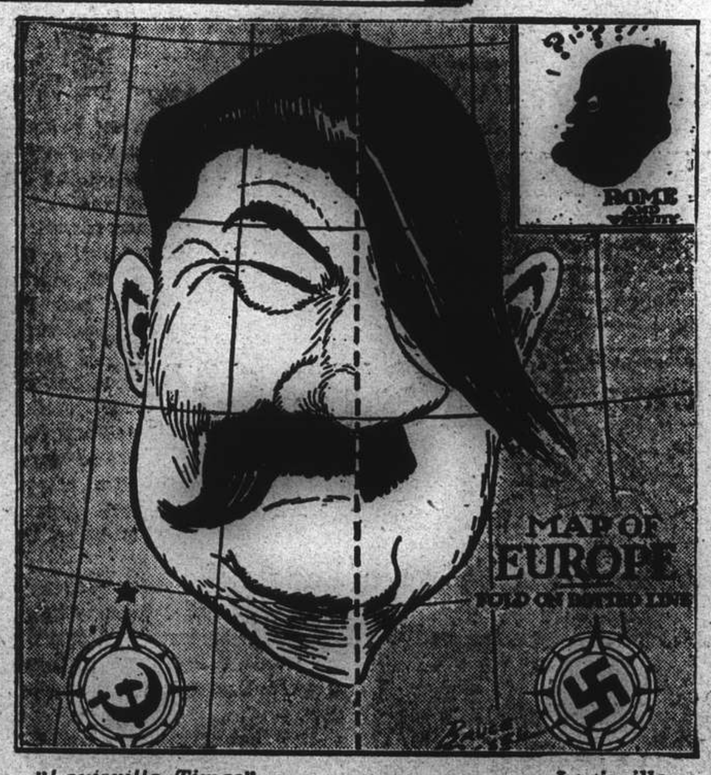


"New Yorker" *New York*

"I'm sorry, Herr General, but this man says we've already conquered his country."

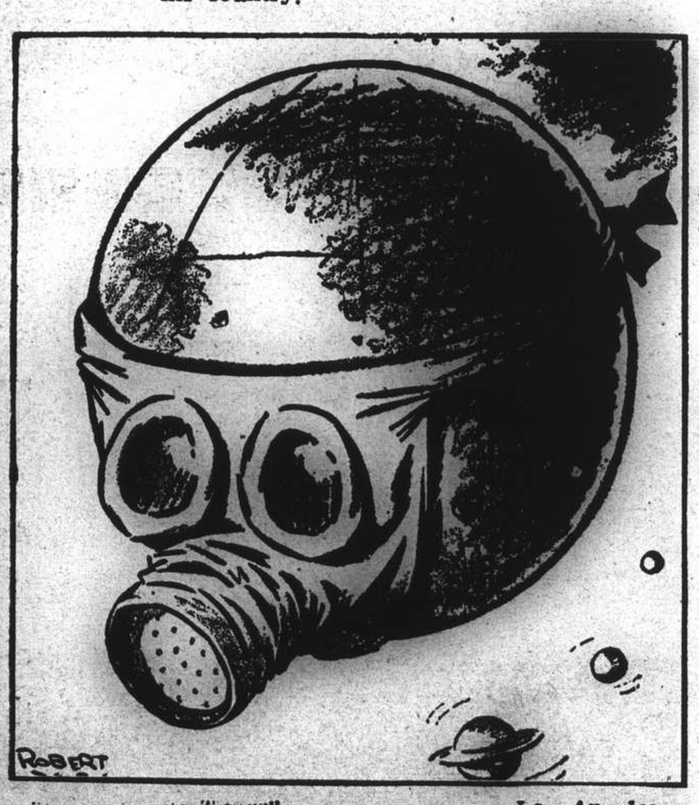
"Chicago Tribune" *Chicago*

THE WAR BETWEEN THE TURTLES.



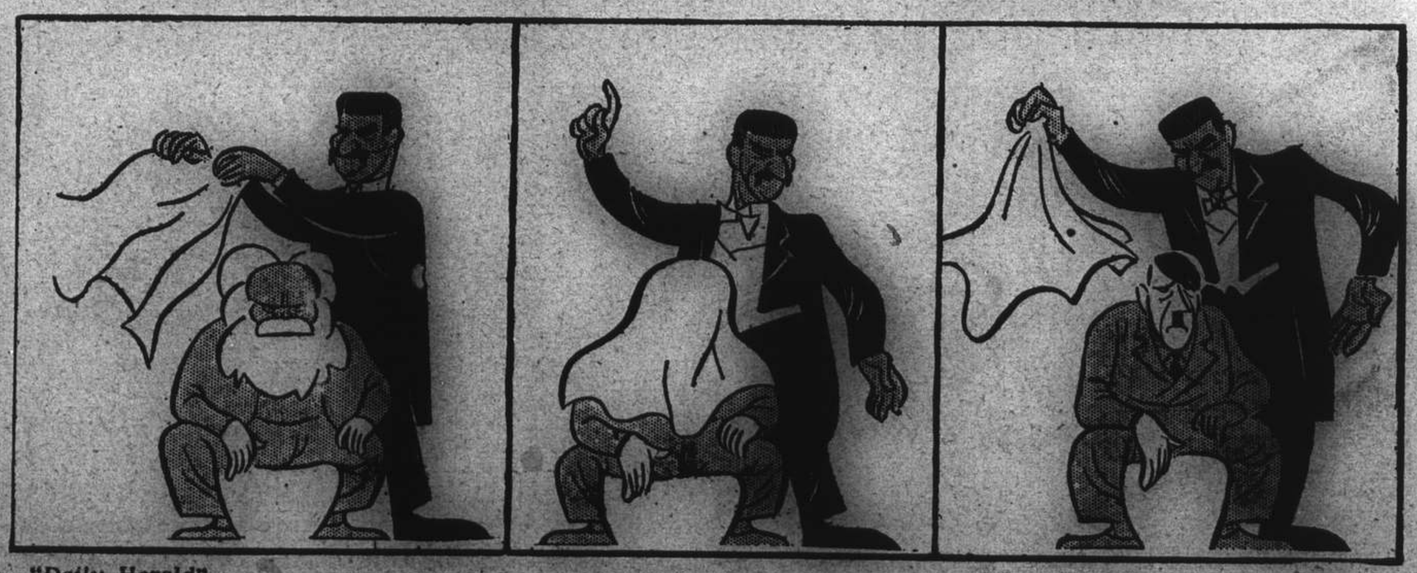
"Louisville Times" *Louisville*

A NEW WAY OF DRAWING A MAP



"Los Angeles Times" *Los Angeles*

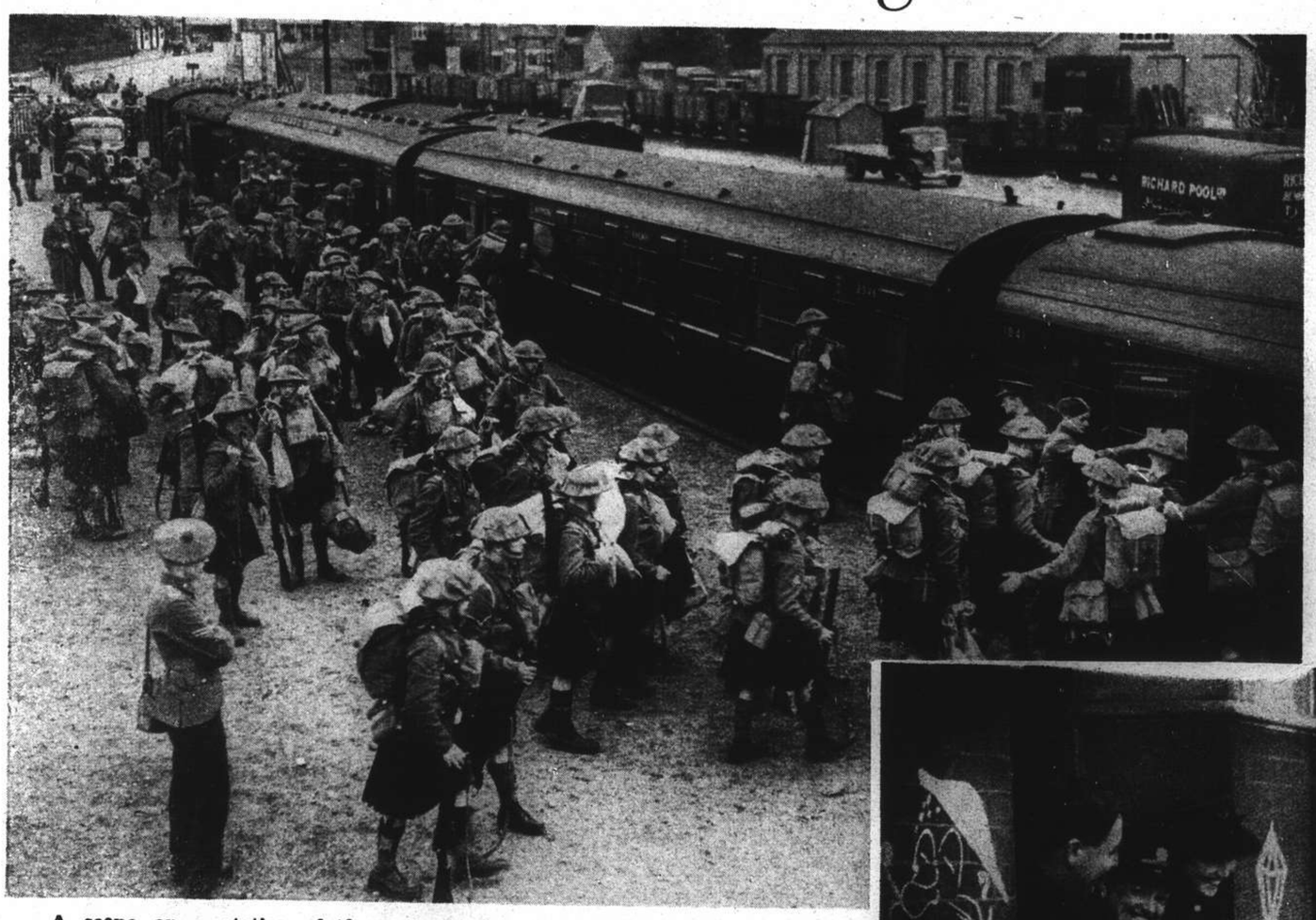
THE FACE OF THE EARTH



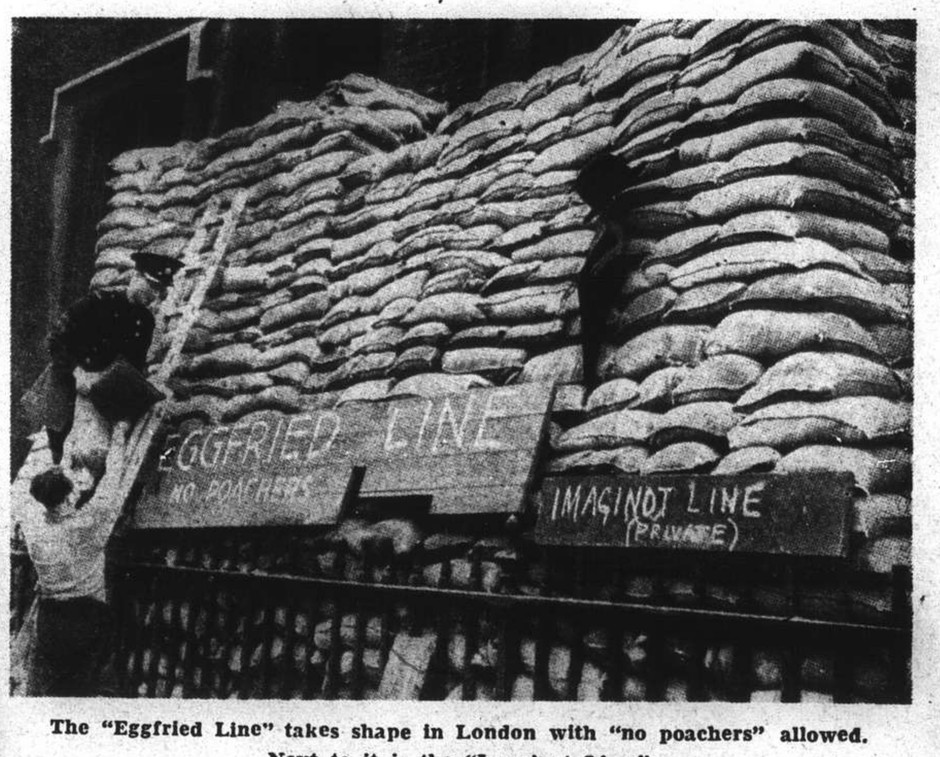
"Daily Herald" *London*

KARL MARX—STALIN VERSION

Pictures from England



A scene on a station platform "somewhere" in England as a kilted regiment of the British Army entrained for France.



The "Eggfried Line" takes shape in London with "no poachers" allowed. Next to it is the "Imaginot Line."

Guests and hotel staff gather in the Abraham Lincoln room of the Savoy Hotel during an air-raid alarm. The two guests on the right are Messrs. M. A. Cushman and Vernon W. Foster, both Americans.

Auxiliary Fire Service volunteers in London bury Hitler in their station yard. Chalked on the wall at left is "Popeye," wearing an A.F.S. uniform.

Women from all walks of life are responding in a magnificent way to the Government's appeal for recruits for the Women's Land Army. Here are some typical helpers on a Hampshire farm.

This Englishwoman has covered her gas-mask container with the same plaid cloth as her jacket.

A batch of newly-recruited militiamen watch a squad of troops marching and drilling on the parade ground.

Mr. L. Hore Belisha, War Minister, makes way for Lord Hankey *(centre)* and Sir Kingsley Wood, as the ministers leave 10 Downing Street after a meeting.

Weddings and Personalities

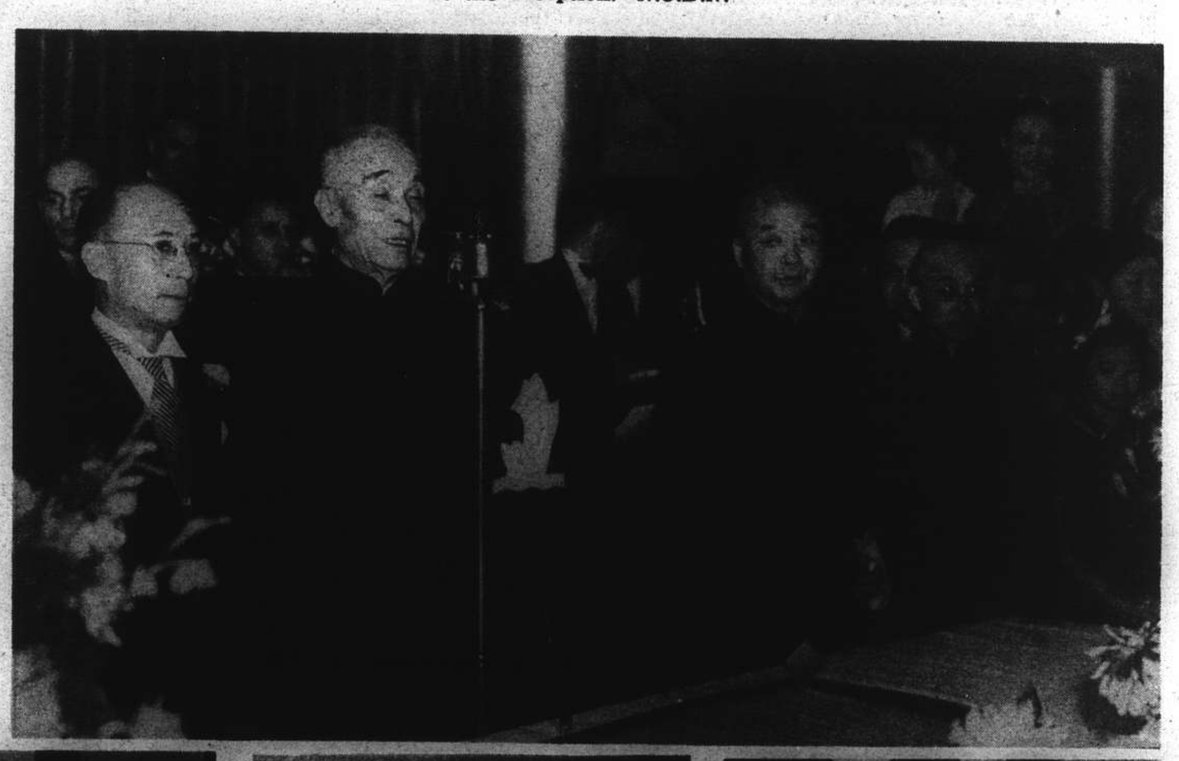
Bridesmaids and ushers at Miss M. Karnacevich's wedding on November 4: *(l. to r.)* Miss R. Tchakalian, K. Komarovsky, Miss L. Bogoutska, S. Houbinsky, A. Houbinsky, Miss K. Mroz and Miss K. de Scheimo.—*N.C.D.N.*

Miss M. Karnacevich and Mr. K. Bonetsky were married at the Church of Christ the King on November 4. Here they are shown cutting their wedding cake at the reception which was held at Cathay Mansions.—*N.C.D.N.*

An important Chinese wedding took place on Saturday, November 4, both the ceremony and reception being held at the Park Hotel. The bride was Miss Nee-sa Long, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Long Tack-sam, and the bridegroom, Mr. N. C. Yao, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Yao. *(Above)* The bride and groom during the marriage ceremony. *(Below)* Mr. Yu Ya-ching, who was a guest at the wedding, makes a speech at the reception.—*N.C.D.N.*

Baron d'Auxion de Ruffe and Madame Selina Tychinska who were recently married.

The wedding of Miss Enid Saunders, daughter of the late Mr. N. T. Saunders and Mrs. Saunders of Shanghai, and Mr. A. H. Stanton Skinn, son of Dr. and Mrs. Skinn of Hongkong, took place at St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon, on October 10.



"THE MAN WITH A LOAD OF MISCHIEF"

The Amateur Dramatic Society are presenting "The Man with a Load of Mischief," a period comedy in three acts by Ashley Dukes, at the Lyceum Theatre on November 15, 16, 17 and 18. There will also be a matinee at 3 p.m. on Saturday, November 18. The net profits of all performances of this play will be for the benefit of the United Services Association. The players shown above are *(l. to r.)* Mr. Phil Barton, Mrs. Lily Isenman, Miss Suzette Arnhold, Mrs. Lillian Grossman and Mr. Ted Smith-Wright.—*Lacks.*

News of the Week in Pictures

A reception was held at the Race Club last Sunday following the Shanghai Municipal Police Parade, which was attended by many distinguished guests. In the pictures above are seen *(left)* Lt.-Col. Murrey, U.S. 4th Marines, and Major-General A. E. Grasett, G.O.C. British Forces in China; *(right)* Mr. C. S. Franklin, Chairman of the Shanghai Municipal Council, Rear-Admiral W. A. Glassford, C.I.C. of U.S. Yangtze Patrol, and Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt, C.I.C. of the British Yangtze Flotilla.—*N.C.D.N.*

At the reception following last Sunday's Police Parade: Major-General F. K. Simmons, Commander of British Forces in Shanghai, and Major K. M. Bourne, Commissioner of Police.—*N.C.D.N.*

Messrs. Kent Lutey and W. Williams gave a party on November 7 at Mr. Williams' apartment in honour of Mrs. Paul Lutey, who is visiting Shanghai. In the picture above are *(l. to r.)* Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Rodger, Mr. N. F. Allman, Mrs. Howard Stent and Mr. L. Riggio. Below are Mrs. P. Bordwell, Mr. W. Williams, Mrs. Paul Lutey and Mr. Kent Lutey.—*Lacks.*

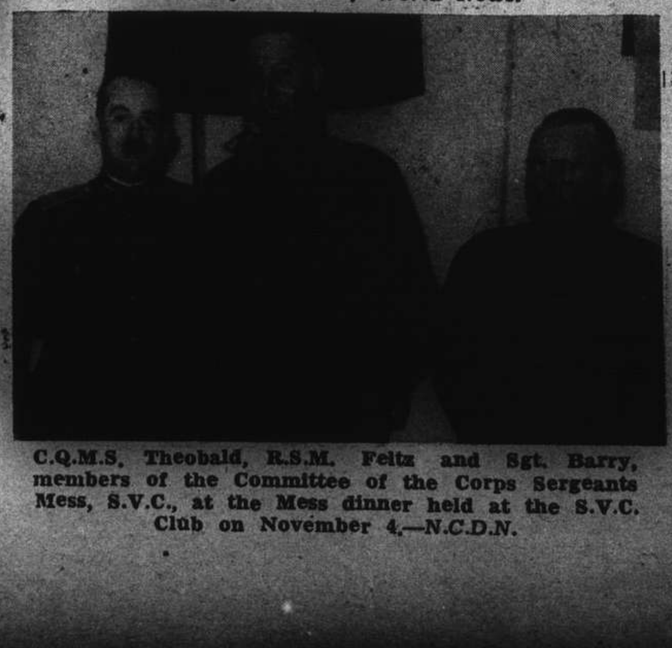
Mr. Henri Cosme, French Ambassador to China, left Shanghai on Thursday last, for Saigon to discuss questions of mutual interest to Indo-China and China with the Governor-General of Indo-China, following which he will travel on to Chungking to pay an official call on the Chinese Government. *(Above, left)* M. Cosme is seen saying goodbye to M. Stanislaw de Bosset, Polish Charge d'Affaires. *(Above)* M. Cosme, accompanied by M. Baudez and Commdt. Fabre, on his way to the jetty.—*N.C.D.N.*

Past and present members of the Welch Regiment held their annual dinner at the Shanghai Club on November 6. Among those who attended were *(front, l. to r.)* Major H. N. Stent, Col. J. W. Hornby, Mr. Eric Davies, Col. Castel and Major Eynon. *(Back)* Mr. W. A. Welch, Mr. M. Benton, Capt. H. M. Smyth, Major Corbin, Mr. H. F. Prytherch, Comdr. Ham, Mr. J. A. Bonnyman, Mr. A. H. Samson and Mr. A. B. Palmer.—*Lacks.*

On November 4 radio dealers and press representatives attended a preview of 1940 RCA Victor "New Yorker" models at the studio of Victor Talking Machine Company's offices. Seen above are Mr. F. G. Jones, managing director of the company, and Mr. J. M. Kerbey, secretary-treasurer.—*World News.*

Geraldine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Lacks, celebrated her sixth birthday last Sunday, November 5. In the picture Mrs. Lacks is seen helping her daughter in the ceremony of blowing out the candles on her birthday cake.—*Lacks.*

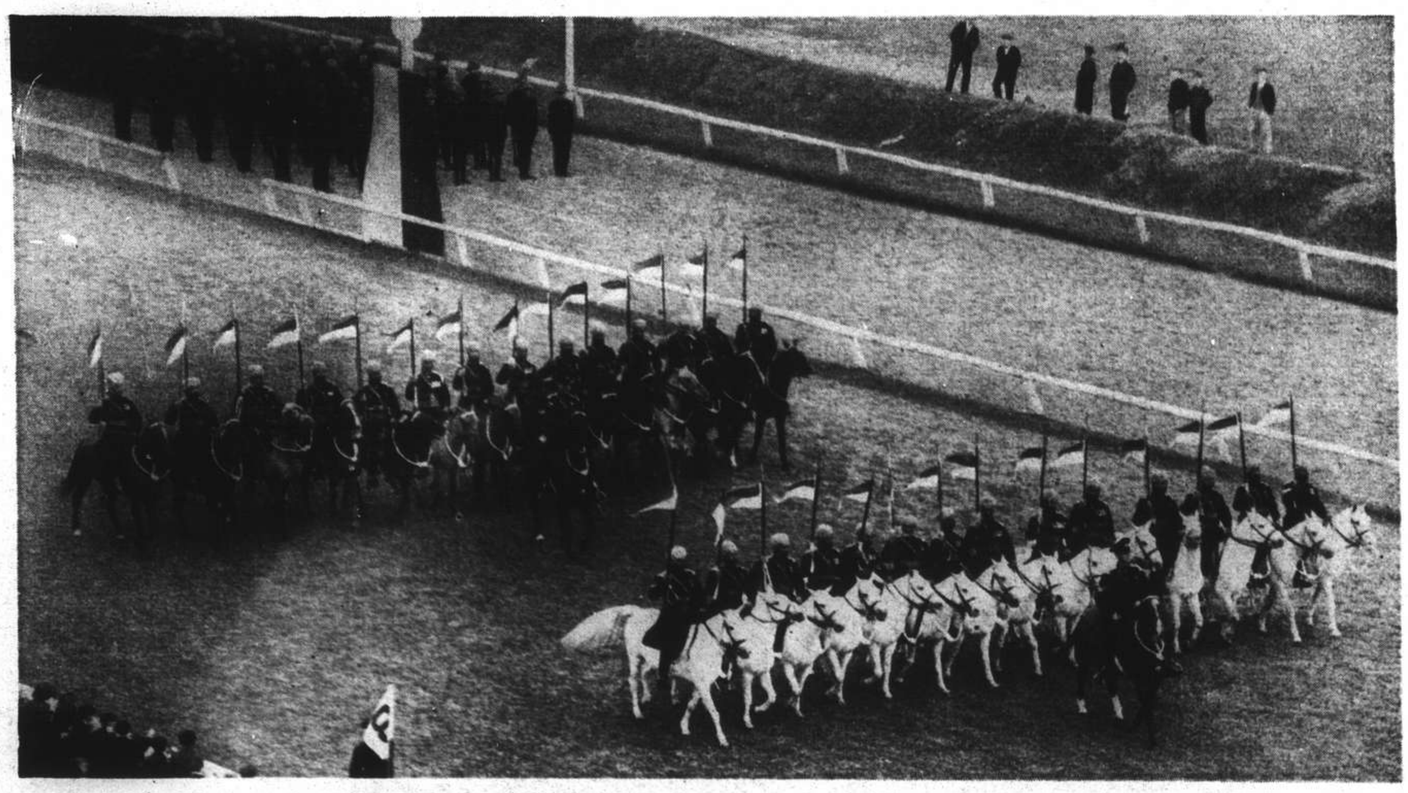
Mrs. E. W. Lovelace and her infant daughter, Wendy, whose christening took place at the Cathedral on November 5.—*Lacks.*



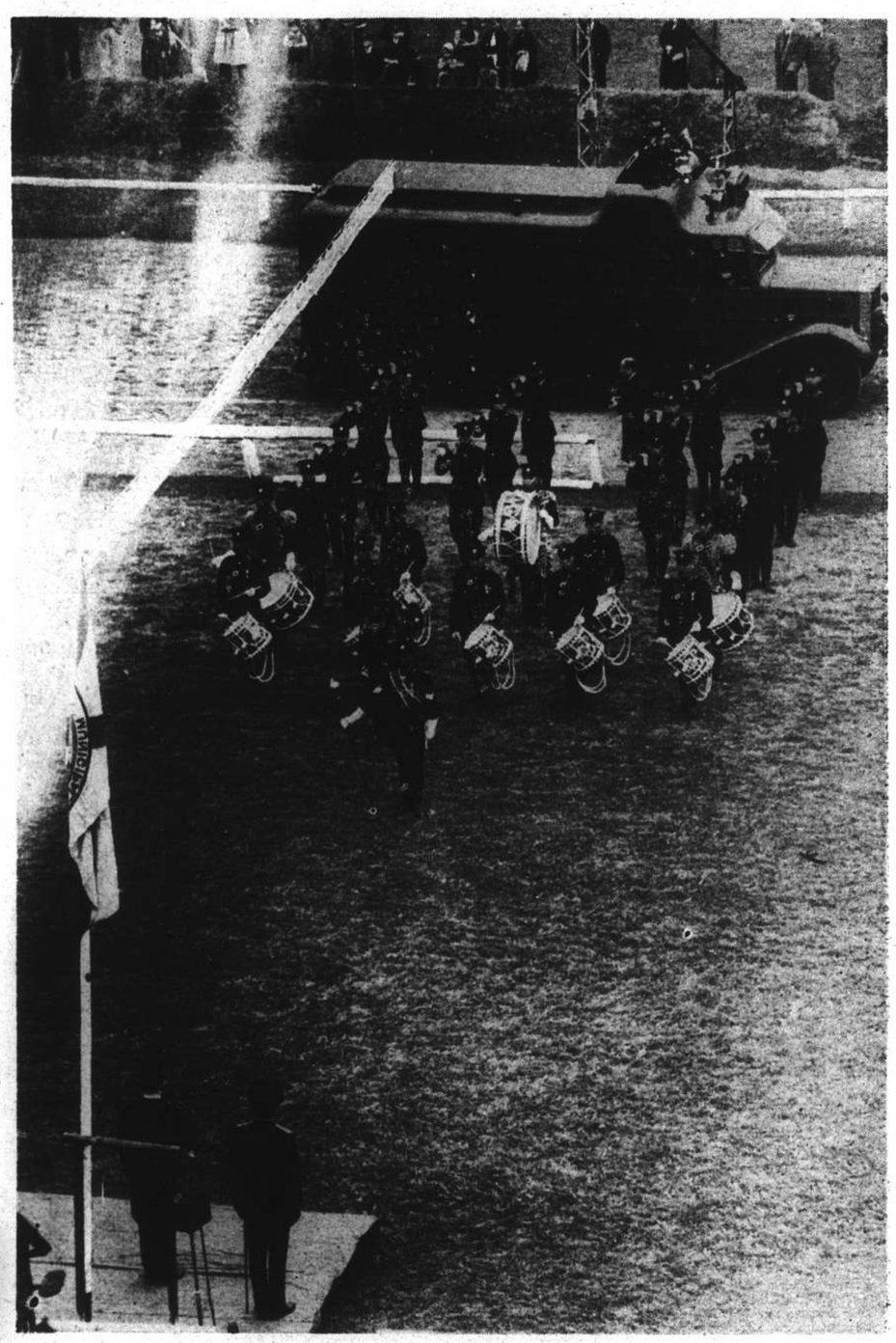
C.Q.M.S. Theobald, R.S.M. Feltz and Sgt. Barry, members of the Committee of the Corps Sergeants Mess, S.V.C., at the Mess dinner held at the S.V.C. Club on November 4.—*N.C.D.N.*

Shanghai Police Parade

N.C.D.N. Photographs



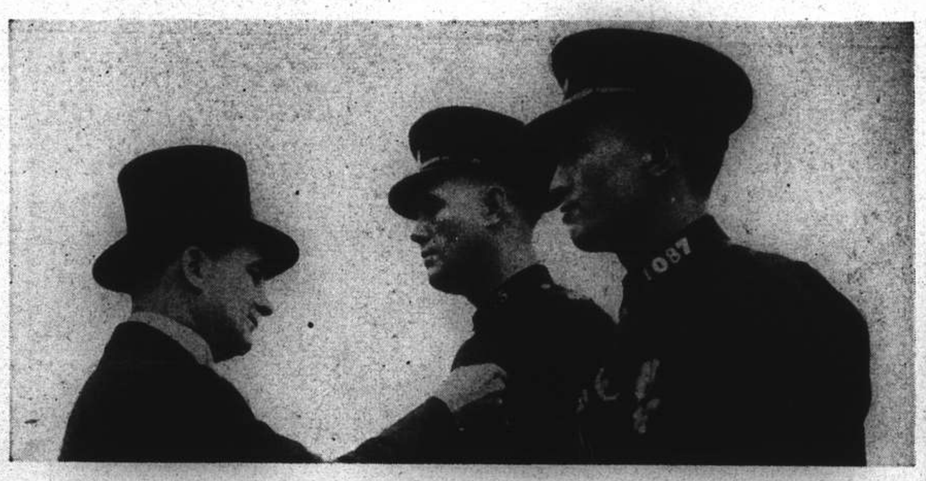
Sikh troopers, with their pennants flying, headed the parade of the Shanghai Municipal Police.



The Police drum and fife band played before the saluting base.

The Race Course last Sunday morning was the scene of a brilliant showing as 850 members of the Shanghai Municipal Police and Special Police paraded before Mr. C. S. Franklin, Chairman of the Shanghai Municipal Council. Thronging the Race Club stands was a large crowd of spectators who were enthusiastic in their applause as the blue-uniformed men marched past. In the picture above, Assistant Commissioner E. C. Baker is seen leading the Chinese members of the Force.

Mr. C. S. Franklin, accompanied by Major K. M. Bourne, Commissioner of Police, and Deputy Commissioners H. M. Smyth, A. Akagi, and T. M. Yao, inspected the assembled units of the Police Force.



Mr. C. S. Franklin presents Police Distinguished Conduct Medals to Sergeant J. Salisbury and C.P.C. Chu Hsiang Chen.

The Specials were under the command of Mr. R. G. MacDonald, Deputy Commissioner.

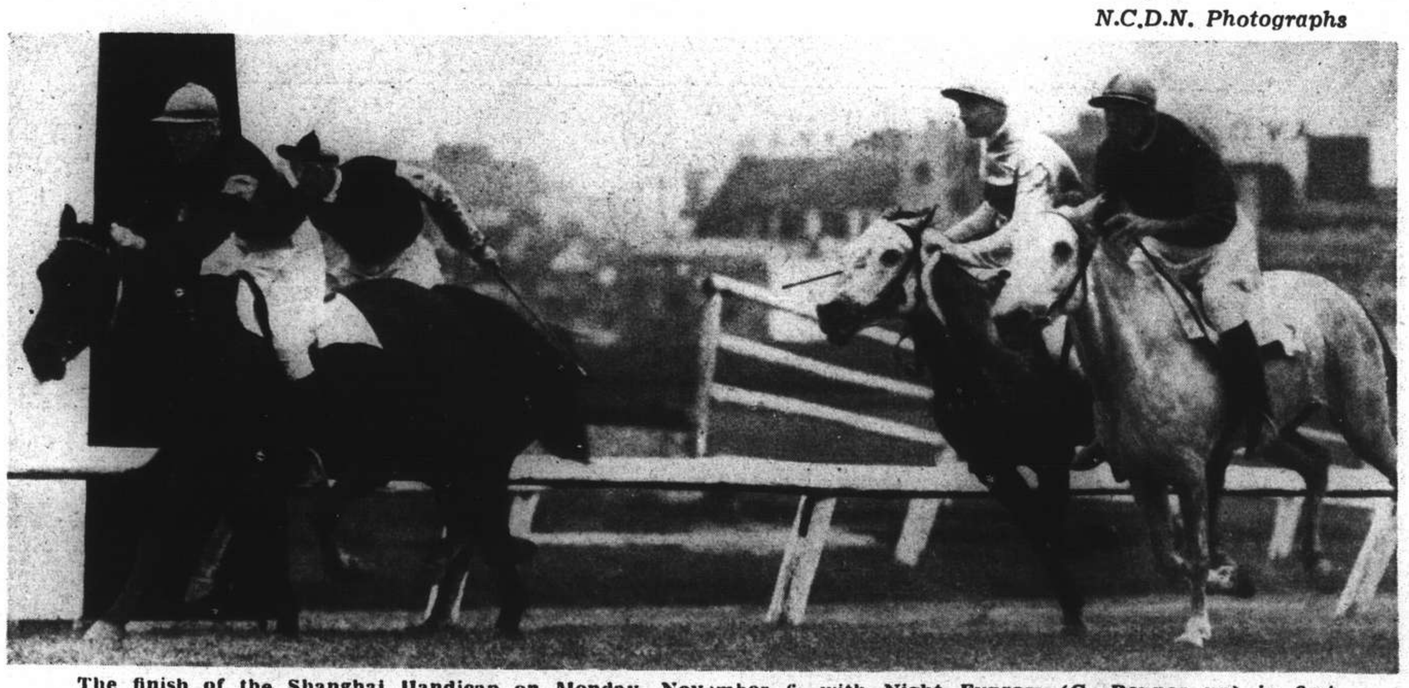
Medal recipients faced a battery of cameras.

Members of the Reserve Unit during the march past, followed by a red maria belonging to this unit.

Autumn Race Meeting

N.C.D.N. Photographs

Mr. and Mrs. W. A. White, the proud owners of the Champions winner, White Parade, lead in their pony after the big race on Wednesday, while A. A. White, the jockey, smiles through his coating of mud.



The finish of the Shanghai Handicap on Monday, November 6 with Night Express (G. Renner up) in first place. The ponies following are Carnival, Merrylight and Bagshot, in that order.

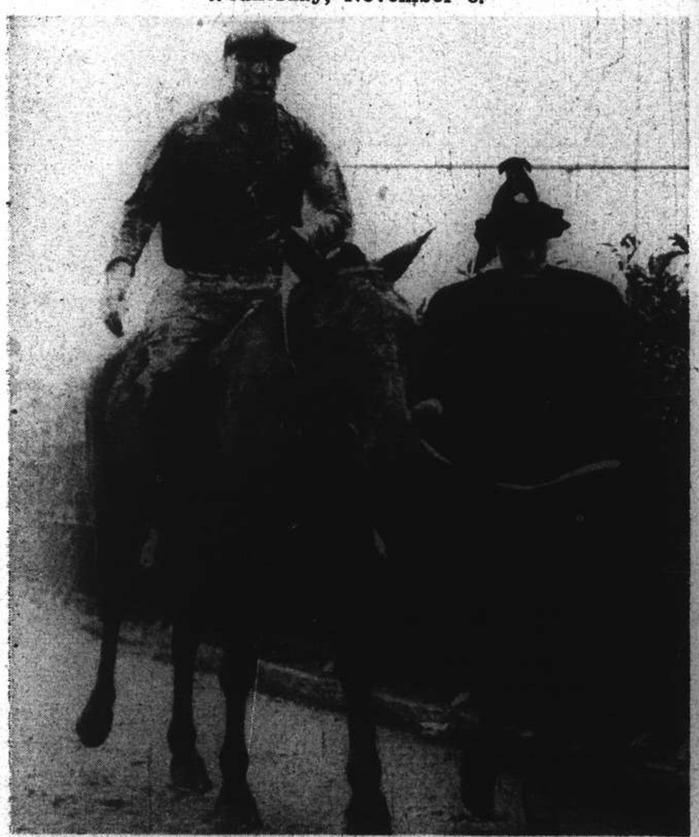
A big field sets off in the Tsitsihar Stakes on the first day of the meeting, November 4. Gram on Spotted Sand was first away. A. Noodt on Mountaineer was the winner by two lengths.

Mr. L. W. Hutton leads in Bober (G. Renner up). The pony finished third in the Ningpo Stakes on Wednesday, November 8.

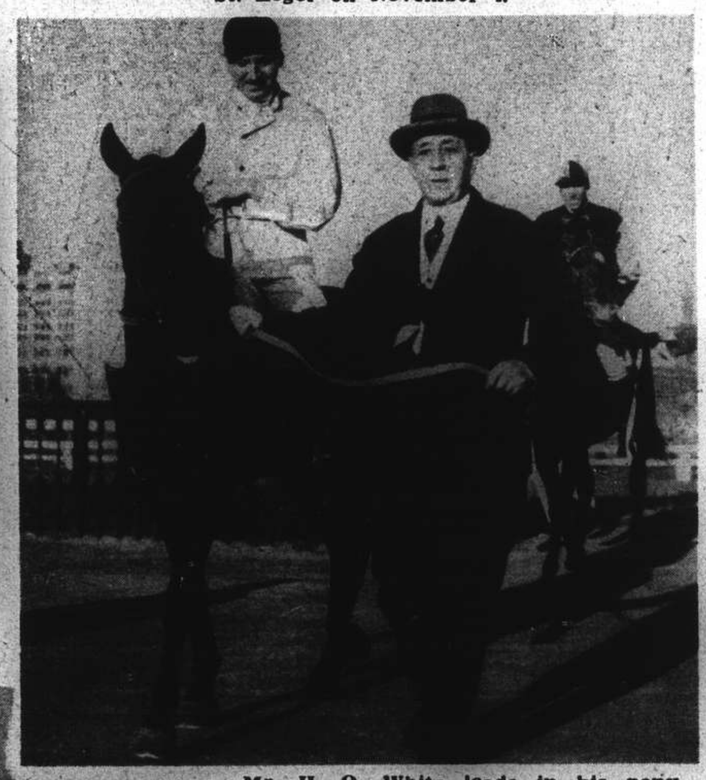
Mr. Eric Moller and Miss Pat Ramplin lead in Joylight, ridden by R. B. Moller, after winning the Shanghai St. Leger on November 4.

Ashridge, ridden by A. F. Clark, won the Siccawei Plate on Monday, November 6.

Splashed with mud, J. B. Lok and his mount, Honeymoon Gift, are led in after finishing second in the Ningpo Stakes on Wednesday, November 8.

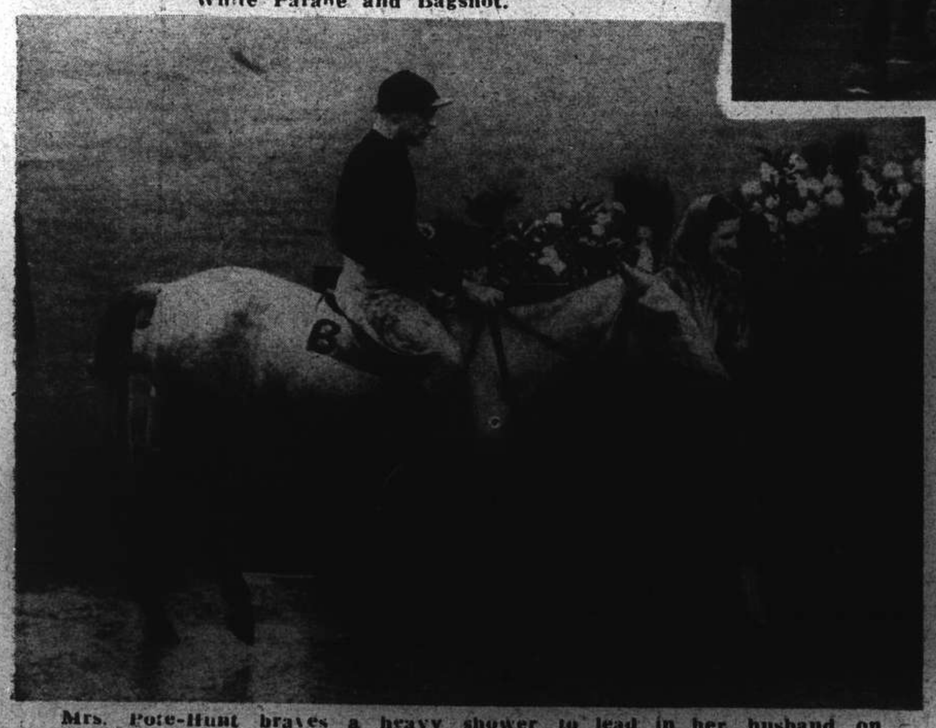


Joylight (R. B. Moller up) was the favourite for the Champions but was beaten to the finishing post by White Parade and Bagshot.



Mr. H. O. White leads in his pony Don Enrico (C. G. Jack up) after winning the Criterion Stakes on Saturday, November 4.

Mr. Eric Moller's two jockey sons, C. B. and R. B. Moller on Frostylight and Flying light, respectively, *(leading)* in the Club Handicap on Tuesday, November 7. Flyinglight finished first, while Frostylight was an "also ran."



Mrs. Pote-Hunt braves a heavy shower to lead in her husband on Un-Un-Un after finishing second in the 2nd Class Champions Handicap on Wednesday, November 8.

A view of the grandstand as keen race-goers level their binoculars to watch the field coming around the bend for the gallop down the straight.

A Policeman's Lot

VIGNETTES OF LIFE

By KEMP STARRETT

NO, A POLICEMAN'S LOT IS NOT A HAPPY ONE.... ESPECIALLY WHEN, IN THE LINE OF DUTY, HE HAS TO COME BETWEEN A MAN AND WIFE ENJOYING A NICE LITTLE PRIVATE BRAWL.

THE FOLKS WHO TRY TO LAUGH OFF A 'TICKET' FOR SPEEDING DON'T ADD MUCH TO A COP'S SUM TOTAL OF JOY.

THE ONES WHO HAVE TO ARGUE ABOUT EVERY REGULATION DON'T MAKE A POLICEMAN'S LIFE ANY BED OF ROSES, EITHER.

AND WHEN HE DOES MAKE AN ARREST THE GOOD CITIZENS OFTEN MAKE HIM FEEL LIKE A HARD-HEARTED VILLAIN.

STARRETT.

THE FOREIGN-LANGUAGE POPULATION IS VERY TRYING..... ESPECIALLY WHEN TRYING TO GET SOME PLACE.

IT KEEPS A COP WORRIED: MAYBE THE PEST REALLY DOES KNOW THE CHIEF INTIMATELY.

SEEING THE KIDS SAFELY THROUGH TRAFFIC PUTS THE GRAY HAIRS ON A POLICEMAN'S HEAD.

JARDINES
FOR YOUR AUTUMN OR WINTER HOLIDAY
SEE FRENCH INDO-CHINA